V OX

THE BOOK OF THE DEAD

THE CHAPTERS OF COMING FORTH BY DAY

THE EGYPTIAN TEXT ACCORDING TO THE THEBAN RECENSION IN HIEROGLYPHIC EDITED FROM NUMEROUS PAPYRI, WITH A TRANSLATION, VOCABULARY, ETC.

BY

E. A. WALLIS BUDGE

LITT. D., D. LIT., F. S. A.

KEEPER OF THE EGYPTIAN AND ASSYRIAN ANTIQUITIES
IN THE BRITISH MUSEUM

LONDON

KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & CO., LTD.

PATERNOSTER HOUSE, CHARING CROSS ROAD

1808.

[ALL RIGHTS RESERVED]

A VOCABULARY

IN HIEROGLYPHIC TO THE THEBAN RECENSION

OF THE

BOOK OF THE DEAD

ΒY

E. A. WALLIS BUDGE

LITT. D., D. LIT., F. S. A.

KEEPER OF THE EGYPTIAN AND ASSYRIAN ANTIQUITIES
IN THE BRITISH MUSEUM

LONDON

KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & CO., LTD.

PATERNOSTER HOUSE, CHARING CROSS ROAD

1898.

[ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.]



PREFACE.

THE following pages contain a Vocabulary to all the hieroglyphic texts of the Chapters in the edition of the Theban
Recension of the Book of the Dead which is issued simultaneously with the English translation of that work, and also to
the supplementary Chapters from the Saïte Recension which are
given therewith. To have made a concordance would have entailed needless labour, but wherever possible a large number of
references have been given in order that the reader may have
abundant examples of the various uses of words for purposes
of comparison and identification of passages. In the case of
words of unfrequent occurrence I have given all the examples
found in the book. The arrangement of the words and their
various forms is usually alphabetical, and it is hoped that the
exceptions to this rule will cause the reader no difficulty.

The order of the letters and syllables is that adopted by the late Dr. Brugsch and M. Pierret; for the values of the latter the reader is referred to the grammars and sign-lists.

My thanks are due to Mr. Holzhausen of Vienna for the care which he has taken in printing the long series of hieroglyphic texts and this Vocabulary.

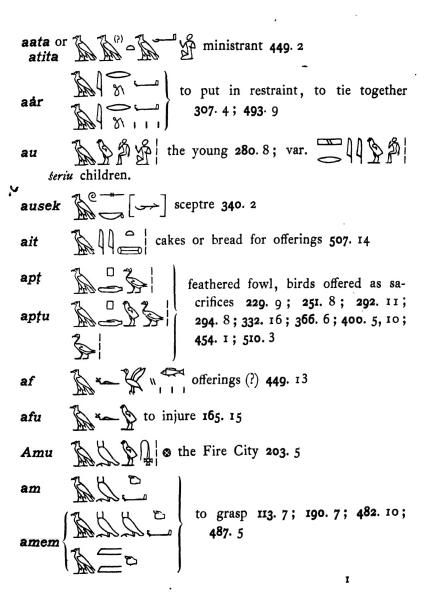
E. A. WALLIS BUDGE.



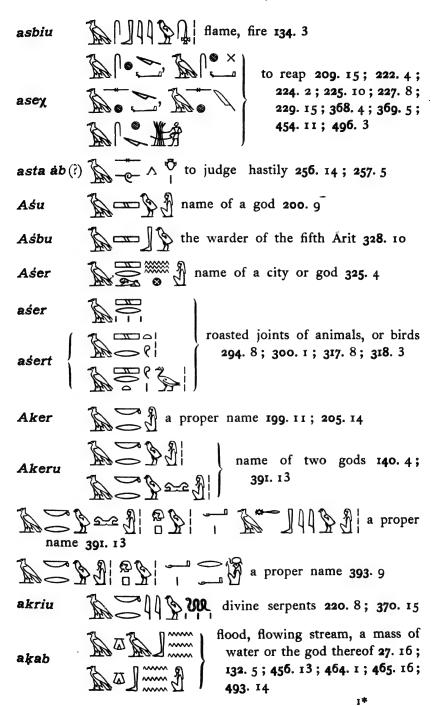
ALPHABETIC EGYPTIAN CHARACTERS.

A	8	Ĥ
Å	©	$\chi\ (Kh)$
Ā		S
I	ρ }	S
U		Ś [Sh]
В	\bigcirc	K
P	⊿	Q
F	∇	Ķ
M	۵	T
N	0	T
R and L) or ===	Θ (Th)
Н	~	T' (Tch)
	Ä Ä I U B P F M N R and L	À

A.



```
sceptre 335. 2, 12; 336. 8; 337. 4,
15; 338. 12; 339. 7; 340. 15;
341. 11
      name of a scribe 1. 4, 11; 25. 15; 58.
Ani
   16; 72. 16; 73. 8, 16; 130. 15; 176. 8; 189. 4; 197. 16; 246.
   6; 247. 3; 248. 9, 16; 288. 1; 359. 5; 457. 10
Areθi-ka-sa-θika proper
   name 418. 14
      to be troubled 149. 6
     name of a cow-goddess 408. 15;
Ahit name of a goddess 326.6
    fields, estates, farm, cultivated land 23. 9; 27.
aḥet
   17; 124. 9; 198. 11; 203. 14; 209. 14; 243. 12; 251. 3; 268.
   5; 398. 7; 417. 15; 493. 3; 495. 14
      to blossom 229. 8
aχ
    to give to drink 397. 9
axabiu a class of divine beings 391. 13
reeds, water-plants 378. 13
aχi
asu running water 251. 11
Aseb name of a fire-god 152. 15; 153. 1
```



A.

å $\{3, 1, 1, 1, me, my 2.14; 3.5; 3.6; 4.13; 5.5; 15.13; 417.1$

 \hat{a} $\hat{A} = \hat{A} = 0$ 307. 12, 13, 14

2 O! Hail! 1. 12; 10. 13; 20. 12; 21. 1; 25. 16; 26. 1, 10; 27. 3; 29. 7; 39. 15, 16; 61. 7; 64. 1; 66. 5; 71. 3, 14; 72. 7, 15; 73. 7; 74. 5, 13; 75. 8; 81. 3; 83. 2; 84. 1; 87. 11; 90. 9; 91. 15; 92. 1, 2; 98. 1; 100. 11; 101. 11; 105. 14; 107. 5, 13; 110. 12, 15; 111. 7; 115. 13; 120. 14; 130. 15; 147. 7; 169. 1; 189. 4, 5; 196. 12; 197. 16; 203. 8; 244. 7; 252. 13; 253. 12; 254. 11; 255. 5; 256. 8; 262. 2; 272. 2; 274. 12; 275. 4; 289. 10; 301. 8; 358. 12; 364. 9, 10, 11, 12; 365. 5, 6, 12, 13, 14, 15; 367. 4; 369. 7; 370. 1; 371. 3; 372. 8; 373. 5; 384. 6, 11; 390. 4; 396. 1; 410. 6; 418. 9; 445. 4, 5, 13; 446. 16; 447. 9; 448. 4, 13; 450. 5, 16; 451. 9; 457. 10; 458. 7; 460. 3; 468. 5; 496. 4; 502. 7; 503. 4

acclamation 11. 5

aa standard 483. 16

```
aaau A action doubly plumed 456. 7
aaat standard 277. 16
    aged one, old age 177. 2; 182. 14; 199. 7; 325. 6; 361. 3; 488. 5; plur.
aaut Da aged one 183. 13
aait | | divine aged ones 133. 8; 134. 2
### praise, acclamation, rejoicings 2. 2; 46.

2, 9; 49. 15; 108. 1; 164. 15; 175.

16; 223. 3; 230. 12; 246. 8; 281. 10;

282. 13, 15; 289. 13; 388. 12; 389. 6,
aaut | Do Sill
                   14; 392. 8; 484. 3; 489. 9
aau of praise 305. 14
aaiu praise 7. 5, 10; 452. 7
aaui praise 22. 15; 316. 8; 342. 15; 416. 5
aaiti A hats 319. 12
    Aaru A the city of reeds 465. 16
daru plants, reeds 301. 9
```

```
eyes (?) 356. 4
åareret
       vine 185. 6; 287. 5
aaret
Aahet name of a god (?) 168. 16; 169. 2
       the god of light 244. 10
aaχu
Aaxabit A name of a goddess 343. 6; 344. 13
       a class of beings in Re-stau 240. 6
.
Aaku
aakebi mourners, wailing women, those who weep 19.8;
     wailings 243. 1; wailings 243. 1
   432. 3
       flowers 101. 15
åaqet
Aaqetqet name of a god 59. 8
       dignity, rank 13. 11; 482. 16; 485. 8;
äat
       odorous things 469. 13
aaat
       girdle 239. 5
åat
       aat
       to cleave 212. 6
aat
```

aat standard, perch, pedestal 101. 6 (bis); 112.
1; 166. 11; 175. 9; 184. 14; 262. 3; 358. 16; 360. 2

aat ent Ap-uat I name of the lower deck 206. I

åat χu ς χ β β 369. 6; 381. 7

åat en χet $\stackrel{\smile}{\longrightarrow}$ × $\stackrel{\times}{\bigcirc}$ 64. 9

aati the two Aats of Osiris 240. 7, 8; 477. 8

Aat-urt a proper name 324. 12

datu praise 24. 16

āati shambles 66. 9, 12

aat child, young man 185. 10

```
      aār
      uraeus 46. 5; 181. 8; 456. 12;

      aāret
      326. 10; plur.

      uraei goddesses
      244. 7; 265. 8;

                                                                                                        6666 uraei 377. 9
 àāretu
                                          i. e., Isis and Nephthys 169. 8
 àārti
 āārtu ānχu ( ) the living uraei 267. 7
                                      ( - 8) moon 294. 15; 397. 6
 åāþ
                                       Moon-god 26. 1 (bis); 26. 10, 11;

177. 3; 391. 16; 445. 15
 Äāh
äātu ent χert Δ lower deck 206. 1
                                        | e | praises 416. 3
 åи
                                        da old man 128. 18
 åи
                                        @ = cr from, to, into, for, at, in 509.2,5,11;
åи
                510. 2, 11; 511. 4, 8, 16; 513. 3
                                        åи
                                        1 to be: — 1 2 2 au-a I am 14. 12; 120. 1;
åи
               in the is 23. 5; in the is 23. 7; 301. 9; in the is 23. 5; in the is 23. 7; 301. 9; in the is 23. 7; 301. 9; in the is 23. 5; in the is 23. 7; 301. 9; in
                                     ox (of Seb) 264. 13; 265. 10
```

Åuu-ba	a proper name 435. 6
åuf	
Åuf-ān <u>y</u>	a proper name 34. 6; 77. 10; 78. 4, 8, 14; 80. 2, 12; 98. 8; 131. 7; 245. 15; 276. 9; 294. 16;
6; 338 . 1, 2, 10; 344	314. 14; 310. 9; 334. 8; 335. 3, 14; 336. 10; 337. 14; 339. 8; 340. 4; 341. 1, 13; 342. 4, 11; 343. 1, 9, 15; 345. 7, 15; 346. 6; 349. 7; 404. 4; 411. 7; 412. 7, 10; 413. 8; 419. 4; 412. 6; 413
àumes	
àun	(13 m.)
äuhet	to utter words 263. 15
å uyemu	1 1 stars (?) 231. 3
	4; 203. 1; 214. 10
	Section Stars which di- 1; 119. 12; 308. 7; 377. 12
	(?) (1) (2) (3) (3) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4
áuχeχ	night 256. 16
åuχeχu	darkness 354. 13
Åusår	the god Osiris 1. 12; 3. 9, 10; 132. 10; 137. 14; 153. 1; 198.

10; 271. 3; 273. 16; 315. 11; 443. 9; And the eight gods of his company 294. 4

Ausar a name given to the deceased, who is generally identified with the god, see passim.

(] Osiris 39. 7; 214. 1 Àusar € 10 € 428. 10 Ausar-Anpu 1 2 mm = 320. 9 Ausar-ānyti 1 276. 10; 285. 8; 484. 4, 6 Ausar-Un-nefer 32I. 2 Ausar-bati-Erpit 321. 2 Ausar-Ptah-neb-any 321. 2 Ausar-nub-heh **1** 220. 9 Ausar-neb-āny 24. 5; 320. 10 Àusar-neb-er-ter 321. 14 Ausar-nefesti Osiris of two crocodiles Ausar-Henti 324. 3 TA 513. 6 Ausar-Heru Ausar-Ḥeru-χuti-Tem 📆 🔭 325. 13 Osiris in the mountain Ausar-her-ab-set 321. 3 Osiris on his sand Ausar-her-śāi-f 322. 3 Osiris in Abydos 489.8 Àusar-xent-Abțu

Ausar-zent-Amentet Osiris, governor Amentet 77. 13; 78. 5, 7, 9; 326. 12; 347. 14; 501. 9 1 2 B 1 1 111 Osiris, govern-Amentet 479. or of those in Ausar-χent-Amentiu 1 1 m m R common name of Osiris Ausar-yenti-Amenti **271.** 13, 16; **274.** 16; **275.** 1; **303.** 15; **304.** 3, 6, 10; **305.** 2; 306. 1, 5, 7, 10; 307. 8; 308. 10; 318. 4 320. 12 Ausar-yenti-per 320. 10 1 1 321. 11 Ausar-γenti-Nefer (?) Ausar-yenti-nut-f Ausar-yenti-Re-stau Ausar-yenti-Seh-hemt Àusar sa Nut • 1 - 3 320. II Àusàr-Saa 13 3 153. 7 Àusar-Seb Ausar-Sah 321. 10, 15 Àusar-Sekri 321. 15 Àusår-Tua (Uta) ↓ \$ 322. 2 Àusar-Taiti

```
Ausar-Tem-ur
               beings like Osiris 189. 9
Ausarti
               the goddess Isis 67. 2; 68.

4; 69. 7; 73. 5; 153. 1,

2; 192. 3, 10; 232. 10;

275. 16; 277. 3; 382. 12;

454. 16; 486. 13; 37. 14;

46. 14; 79. 13: 81. 13.
Àuset
    83. 9; 112. 12; 117. 7; 166. 11; 208. 13; 210. 15; 233. 9;
    293. 8; 294. 4; 301. 15; 315. 13; 318. 9; 339. 4; 375. 11;
    403. 4, 5, 11; 404. 4; 405. 2; 407. 11; 443. 9; 464. 10;
    478. 17; 479. 13; 12. 14; 15. 6; 53. 12; 65. 9; 72. 4; 73.
    11, 13; 74. 5; 76. 8; 394. 14;
                f, f seat, place, habitation, abode, shrine
àuset
    3. 8; 22. 16; 58. 5; 65. 9; 70. 15; 79. 10; 80. 6; 92. 8;
    100. 6; 103. 2, 4; 114. 2; 111. 8; 119. 13; 121. 3; 127. 10;
    161. 11; 162. 17; 246. 11; 315. 7; 320. 16; 326. 13; 348. 15;
    385. 12; 394. 10; 406. 10; 415. 7; 426. 5; 429. 3, 14; 441.
    11; 442. 6, 12; 443. 13; 446. 15; 447. 8; 456. 6, 9, 11;
    457. 14; 459. 14; 471. 9; 473. 9; 476. 9, 10; 486. 2; 493. 12; plur.
    12, 13
               the heart's chosen place 226. 3
åuset åb-f
               place of the hands 234. 8
auset aaui
               great place, heaven 2.9; 218.
auset urt
    1; 485. 10
               seat of the Eye of the sun 38. 15
auset utat
               place where right is done 250.3
auset maat
               heaven 135. 3
auset hert
```

```
everlasting abode 416. 8
auset heh
           place of repose 416. 6; 490. 12
auset hetep
auset hetep ab
auset setau en Heru
   Horus 404.
           place of coolness or refreshment 430. 5
auset gebh
           abode of fire 430. 6
auset taa
           holy place, shrine 433. 4
äuset fesert
           the underworld II. 12; 138. 2;

183. 1; 259. 3; 262. 2; 471.

8; 474. 10
Auker
Auķert
           goddess of the underworld 143. 13 (bis)
Äuķert
Aukert-xentet-auset-s
   a proper name 318. 11
           àu-t
           ye are 114. 14; 121. 7
àu-ten
åu-θen
           word (?) 186. 14
àb
           pegs (?), stakes (?) 390. 14
áb
           thirst 463. 12, 14
áb
           1 1 thirsty man 261. 2; 516. 7
áb
```

 $\dot{A}b$ $\dot{\uparrow}$ $\dot{\uparrow$

åb

àbu ∫ ∫ ∫ drink 437. 7
Àbu-ur ∫ ∫ ≘ ∫ a proper name 112. 2
àbu ∫ ∫ e to cease 3. 6
àbu (ābu) ∫ ∫ ∫ ⊙ cessation 42. 2

ing 195. 9; | Teckoner 111. 10 | to count, to number, to reckon, to consider 30. 9; 228. 13; 229. 11; 289, 5, 14; reckoner 280. 10; counting 195. 9; | 88. 11; | counted 195. 8;

to judge, to be judged, to decree, be decreed 82. 7; 113. 13; 154. 4; 160. 1; 187. 1; 227. 13; 236. 1; 303. 6; judged 28. 12; 384. 6, 11; judgment 158. 7; judge 235. 14; judged 437. 12; 28. 14; 180. 11; 384. 6, 11; adjudged 13. 3; 184. 15; great judgment 260. 12

ip to judge between, to dispute with, to be awarded, judged 27. 16; 111. 12; 203. 13; 337. 1; 461. 14; judge 359. 14; 465. 3; decree 474. 1; to bring a message 102. 12; message 191. 14; index 14; judge of words 481. 2

apt decree, judgment 24. 14; 181. 10; \$\sqrt{2} \sqrt{2}\$ sentence of death 74. 8, 10; \$\sqrt{ap} \text{ ap Maāt 15. 16}\$

the ceremony of opening the mouth 309.

11; 312. 2; 427. 14; | 502. 2; | 502. 2; | 86. 12; | 86. 14

amti - eater 101. 13; - ater of souls 411. 1

Am-beseku - Eater of guts", one of the 42 assessors 254. 7

Am-snef - "Eater of blood", one of the 42 assessors 254. 5

to eat 31. 13; 123. 6, 7, 15, 16; 124. 6; 125. 5; 151. 8; 165. 4; 179. 12, 13, 16; 180. 1; 214. 10, 11; 224. 2; 225. 8; 226. 5; 227. 7; 243. 13, 14; 244. 16; 295. 10; 305. 13; 376. 14; 379. 15; 380. 10; 397. 9; 398. 8; 465. 12; 466. 4; 492. 9, 10, 16; 493. 1, 10, 16; 494. 1, 15; 495. 1, 9; food 465. 12;

Am-hauatu-ent-pehui-f a proper name 328. 1 (doorkeeper of Arit 3); 359. 11 there, therein 9. 3; 15. 13; 23. 10; 29. 3; 58. 5; 59. 15; 60. 2, 3; 87. 9; 89. 5; 103. 6; 111. 4; 124. åm 4; 143. 5; 161. 1; 162. 17; 165. 15; 166. 7, 10; 196. 15, 16; 198. 2, 3; 202. 14; 224. 1, 2, 3; 245. 3; 333. 7; 336. 2; 346. 16; 347. 1, 2; 360. 11; 384. 8, 14; 438. 13; 441. 3; 454. 11; 465. 13, 14, 15; 480. 11; 491. 11, 12; 505. 6; 517. 1 in, with, among, through, upon, by, in, with, among, through, upon, by, around, at 4. 15; 9. 14; 10. 4; 14. 18. 9; 22. 6; 52. 6; 66. 15; 67. 7; 87. 9; 94. 2; 133. 13; 150. 9; 182. 13; 204. 15; 229. 6; 364. 15; 426. 16; 450. 16; 462. 1, àт 364. 15; 426. 16; 450. 16; 462. 1, 2; 492. 14; 512. 11; 1 123. 8; 296. 6, 15; 297. 13; 455. 3; 1 415. 13 1, 1 dweller in 9. 8; 15. 12; 30. 7; 1 138. 2; 490. 10; 491. 11 dweller in 13. 14; 14. 8; 19. 5; 39. 6; 48. 6; 126. 5, 11, 12; 157. 8, 14; 191. 9; 3, 13; 40. 15; 46. 11; 87. 7, 8; 146. 8; 148. 16; 149. 1, 14; 162. 10; 164. 14; 167. 3; 174. 11, 13; 175. 15, 16; 192. 1; 259. 9, 16; 260. 7; 321. 13; 331. 4, 6; 374. 8;

ut neb Ta-tesert a title of Anubis 431. 12; 482. 14; 1-1 472. 3; 1-1 5 5 497. 8; 1 - 1 - 52. 1; 274. 13; -302. 13; - 3 a title of Sebek 58. 12; - 3 266. 7, 15; A - 1 144. 13; (var. □ ×~, (1) 237. 3, 4, 6; (1) (1) (1) (219. 6; 61. 7; 374. 5, 10, 13; - X 180. 13; 1 D = 1 103. 9; 1 1 D 7. 5; 55. 15; 135. 9; 290. 1; 1 3 5 66. 3; 266. 13; 267. 4; 1-155 234. 15; 1- 216. 3; 1- 2 455. 16; - 12. 1; 17. 7; - 1 51. 15; 365. 16;]-[39. 15; 56. 4; 57. 11, 16; 58. 11; 62. 14; 73. 6; 210. 7; 232. 5; 374. 9; 405. 14; 452. 11; 480. 7; 1-1 184. 12; 1-1 5; 1 5 1 136. 3; 1 1 5

am-tu among, between 29. 15; 456. 3;

am χent a title of a priest who performed certain funeral ceremonies 128. 15; 149. 12; 407. 2; 435. 13; 503. 4, 13

åmam date palm 151. 11; 180. 2

weneration one to whom veneration is paid 28. 11; 81. 4; 103.

1; 139. 12; 156. 4; 201. 2; 222. 10;

223. 5, 13; 248. 16; 421. 16; 444. 13; 452. 6; 460. 10;

461. 9; 463. 8, 13; 464. 10; 466. 13; 468. 6, 8; 488. 6;

7 110. 10; 464. 11; 468. 8

imaxi blessed one 5. 14; 44. 2; 47. 4;

```
divine beings 360. 9
<u>amu</u>
        plants 504. 8
àmu
  àmu
      ocolour 366. 5
àmu (?)
Am-urt Am-urt a proper name 335.10
        | |- | shrine, chamber 145. 12
àmi
amihetetut | - | apes 210. 14
        palm tree 312. 1
àmem
        1 to putrefy 401. 7, 9
àmem
        àmem
  grant, let, give 2. 2;
55. 15; 126. 4;
156. 7, 12; 157.
2, 6, 7, 12, 13, 16;
17. 2; 17. 7; 69. 15; 16. 10;
186. 8; 186. 16;
àmmā
   410.7
        beams 41. 14
        boats 203. 9
ammehet a part of the underworld or tomb
   30. 13; 159. 12; 213. 5; 236. 9; 269. 15; 371. 14, 16;
   38r. 8
```

```
the great god of Thebes 34. II; 413.
   6; 418. 10; 509. 9; 510. 1, 15
Amen-Rā-Ḥeru-χuti
"Amen which art in heaven"
Amen-pa-ka-xeprer
Amen-naθek-re-θi-Amen
Amen-na-an-ka-entek-sare
   418. 15, 16
Amen-neb-nest-taui
Amen-rereθi | 🚃 🤻 | 🗐 🖟 418. 16
         to hide, be niaden, maden something hidden 41. 10; 119.

11; 157. 4; 166. 1; 225. 15; 248.

2; 272. 13; 346. 3; 348. 5, 11;

383. 12; 391. 1; 406. 16; 412.

12; 418. 12; 425. 11; 433. 6;
                        o hide, be hidden, hidden one.
àment
   471.9; 489. 12; plur. 小奶鱼外,八二0分鱼利
   103. 3; 169. 16; 174. 9; 177. 11; 185. 7; 142. 11; 363. 10; 15 hider 138. 16; 357. 11, 16; 16; 185. 6
            hidden place 311.4; plur.
åment
   143. 15; 288. 11; 341. 10; 355. 10
           429. 9
amenu-ā
```

```
ámen-ḥāu ↓ ...... 8 € .... 427. 11
ámen sesetau 430. 8
              knives of slaughter 62. 13
amenhiu
Amen-hetep father of the scribe Nu 26.9;
     88. 9; 95. 1; 97. 9; 100. 11; 101. 4; 104. 6; 142. 9; 178.
     4; 191. 7; 269. 4; 363. 5; 443. 16; 444. 1; 468. 16; 491.
     9; 492.9
                the "hidden" land or underworld, the abode of departed spirits, the west 2.

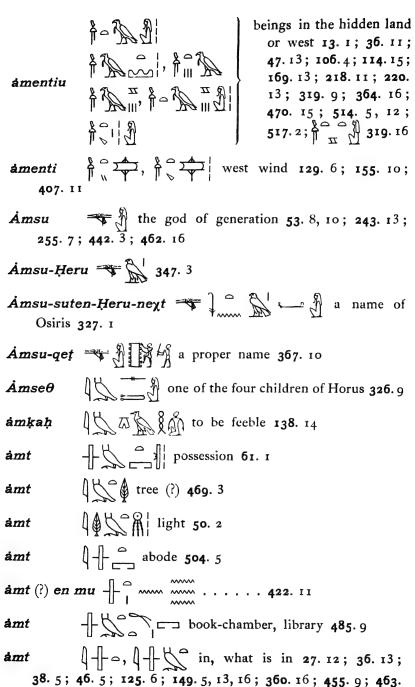
2; 12. 13; 15. 6; 24. 7;

30. 7; 37. 15; 50. 10, 11,
                                     the "hidden" land or under-
Àmentet
                                       12; 58.7; 59.16; 63.13,
     14; 65. 2; 70. 2; 78. 5, 7, 9, 15; 90. 4; 95. 6, 12; 98. 13,
     15; 100. 3; 103. 3; 111. 1; 160. 10; 173. 5; 190. 13; 194.
    9; 239. 15; 254. 3; 270. 1, 9; 271. 1, 11, 14; 272. 1; 214.
    3; 275. 1; 281. 15; 300. 6; 307. 12; 308. 13; 317. 12;
    367. 4; 377. 5; 384. 10; 422. 6, 9; 423. 13; 426. 14, 15;
    430. 11; 433. 12; 435. 7; 438. 9; 467. 9; 470. 9; 471. 15;
    479. 8, 10; 481. 9; 482. 5; 483. 16; 489. 8; 501. 8, 9, 14
Amentet nefert has the beautiful Amentet 50. 20;
    91. 10; 130. 11; 242. 10; 287. 7; 371. 7; 382. 4; 424. 1, 10; 473. 2; 474. 1; 320. 8
                 the hidden land 430. 11; 431. 4;
Ament
    435. 8; 471. 1; 475. 16; 476. 12
Ament, Amentet \begin{bmatrix} 2 & 2 & 3 \\ 3 & 1 & 3 \end{bmatrix}, the hidden land, the west 25.9; 129. 8; 278. 14; 310. 8; 311. 3; 319. 2; 364. 11; 462. 9
```

the hidden land, the west 142. 11;

Amenti

457. I, 3



12; 471. 6; 502. 7; 506. 6, 7; 1 | great inner place 95. 11

Amt-tehen-f | a proper name 245. 8

àn ∫ ∫ ∫ columns, pillars 73. 2, 5, 7

àn ķert ↓ ↓ 56. 12

åп

inmā who 504. 14; 50. 6,

in no, not 2. 8; 10. 2; 36. 14; 56. 1; 66. 10, 11, 12, 13; 70. 3, 4, 6; 80. 8; 89. 5, 7; 92. 13; 98. 16; 99. 5; 110. 1, 2, 3; 113. 4, 6, 7; 114. 8; 119. 2, 3; 147. 13, 14; 183. 3, 4, 5; 307. 11, 12; 309. 6; 311. 12, 13; 312. 4; 331. 12; 337. 10; 358. 14; 362. 9; 372. 4, 5, 15; 373. 11; 375. 7; 377. 12; 390. 9, 11; 393. 16; 394. 1; 414. 10, 12, 13; 419. 7; 426. 7; 430. 2; 436. 13, 14; 437. 12, 13, 14, 16; 439. 1; 443. 4; 458. 1; 460. 14, 15; 469. 8; 470. 1; 473. 7, 8; 476. 15; 477. 1; 486. 13; 488. 3, 8; 490. 5; 491. 3; 492. 9, 10, 11, 12; 493. 9, 10, 16; 494. 1, 2, 3; 495. 1, 2; 496. 9; 503. 13. 17; 504. 7; 507. 10; 508. 7; 513. 15; 515. 12; 516. 2, 8;

```
most certainly there cannot be done 458. 11; ___ = ~~~
  of 155. 6; 161. 2; I am not 266. 13; 267. 4
     except, unless 264. 4, 7, 10, 12; 265. 4, 10
ånås
án-ábu 📉 @ ceaselessly 3. 5
     _____ aunresting 221. 9
ån-urţ
unscen 24. 11; 141. 14; 145. 15;
àn-maa
  2 MM a 185. 13
    waterless 458. 8
an-nifu airless 458. 9
an nelet not to be gainsaid 340. 9
    unknown 41. 13; 160. 1; 408. 1; 489.
  ån-sep → at no time, never 146. 11
incorruptible 185. 11
ån-sek
    unsplit 185. 13
ån-set
```

```
the place where nothing grows 83.8
Àn-àr-f
An-aarer-f  the place where nothing
             grows 248. 3
Än-ertā-nef-bes-f-χenti-heh-f  a proper name 59. 8
An-heri-ertit-sa ... \stackrel{\circ}{\sim} \stackrel{\circ}{\sim} \stackrel{\circ}{\sim} \stackrel{\circ}{\sim} \stackrel{\circ}{\sim} \stackrel{\circ}{\sim} a proper
              name 152. 2, 5
                                          to bring, to bear, to carry 39.5; 57.1;
ån
             66. 15; 69. 13; 87. 11; 111. 7; 141. 12; 174. 16; 302. 2;
              360. 10; 361. 1; 367. 8; 373. 11; 385. 11; 388. 12; 389.
              1, 9, 10; 393. 11; 402. 9; 421. 10; 437. 8; 438. 5; 452. 9;
             453. 4, 5; 454. 4. 5; 455. 2; 456. 5; 461. 13; 466. 8; 471.
             5; 472. 5; 478. 11; 479. 16; 483. 16; 484. 12; 494. 15;
            503. 4, 5; 504. 3, 16; 505. 3, 8; to bring 450. 1; brought 189. 7; 233. 10; 469. 16; 494. 6; 502. 11; 503. 3; the bringing of 421. 10; hose who bring 124. 4; 492. 14, 15; hose who bring 146. 9; 190. 5;
             204. 4; Mi something brought 124. 5
                                         No -5 what is brought in, increase 485. 13
ånu
                                         1 offerings 462. 8
åntu
                                         189. 4
Aneniu
anit hetepu \\ \lambda \| \lambda \| \alpha \|
                                        name of a god 14. 7; 1 38. 6
Åп
An-țemt
                                         name of a god 38. 6
                                                                                                                                                             3
```

```
↑ | ↑ ↑ ↑ a dwelling (?) 439. 9
 ànit
                             1 103. 1; 104. 7
 ånuk
                             Heliopolis, On 4. 12; 7. 4; 9. 12; 19. 5; 27.
 Ànnu
             12; 37. 12; 38. 4, 5; 53. 2; 60. 12; 61. 3; 68. 13; 71. 7,
             11; 78. 11; 81. 6; 83. 4; 86. 16; 92. 1; 124. 10; 129. 2;
             138. 1; 151. 12; 162. 17; 179. 9; 180. 3; 185. 15; 189. 11;
            236. 10, 14; 237. 10, 12, 14; 252. 5, 7, 13; 255. 1; 296. 2;
            297. 7; 323. 4; 324. 8; 325. 6; 347. 6; 361. 1; 365. 4;
            387. 2; 388. 4, 15; 391. 15; 406. 8; 409. 5; 439. 13; 449.
             12; 450. 10; 455. 17; 463. 11; 477. 7; 490. 4; 493. 4, 11;
            511. 5; 515. 2
                             skin 418. 12
 ånnu
                             hair 318. 13
 ànnuit
An-atef-f \( \) \tag{\frac{1}{2}} \tag{\frac{1}} \tag{\frac{1}{2}} \tag{\frac{1}{2}} \tag{\frac{1}{2}} \tag{\frac{1}{2}} \tag{\frac{1}{2}} \tag{\frac{1}{2}} \tag{\frac{1}{2}}
An-ā-f one of the forty-two assessors 259. 3
An-urt-emyet-uas from the mast 205. 16
                            to dance, to rejoice 84. 3
ànb
           åneb
                            the god Anubis 315. 14; 326. 3; 339. 15
```

```
347. 2; 361. 10; 510. 8; A 327. 4;
```

Anpu Anubis 74. 11; 76. 4; 112. 11; 117. 5; 331. 4; 385. 15; 386. 5, 10; 466. 16

An-mut-f \ an moper name 195. 5

An-mut-f | | 2 2 2 313.5; 326.

ånem skin 129. 8; 1 408. 9;

Anenit Anenit Anenit 428. 7

An-rut-f the place where nothing grows 323.

14; 348. 6, 12

åner ∫ , ∫ stone 109. 11; 450. 12; ∫ mm www. ∫ o l a proper name 509. 3

Anerti (?) 293. I

anhetet ape 7.5

eyebrows 61. 13; 64. 4; 183.

12; 382. 9; 386. 8; 387. 12;

402. 1; 446. 4

3*

```
ánhu-tu 🎼 🗞 🚉 a surrounded 410. 3
An-heru name of a god 326. 3
name of a garment or bandlet 59. 10; 204. 8; 415. 4; 417. 8; 457. 4
ånes
      fastened 440. 15
åneq
    to embrace 442. 8
änget
Anqet ("Clincher" 396. 4
      name of a mythological fish 3. 1; 5. 8; 44.9
änt
      name of a boat of the sun 3. 1; 17. 5, 9
ant the funeral valley, land of the tomb 80.
antet 239. 8; 272. 1; 279. 15; 359. 1; 371. 1;
  437. 4; plur. 1 297. 4
       a people of Ta-kenset or Nu-
  bia 416.
     hindrance 411. 6
ånti
      to go back 105. 4
äntet
antet cord 147. 4; fetter 186. 13; 220. 10
An-tebu An-tebu name of a god 205. I
```

if, now 28. 13, 14; 29. 11; 52. 3, 4; 53. 5, 7, 10, 11; 55. 4; 58. 6, 8, 10; 59. 12; 65. 10; 67. 1, 4, 6, 8, 10, 11; 69. 4, 6, 9; 71. 11, 12; 72. 3, 5, 11; 73. 4, 5, 13; 74. 4, 10. 12; 75. 3, 13, 14; 87. 1; 88. 13; 120. 9; 129. 3, 5, 6, 7; 147. 11; 190. 1; 196. 16; 197. 2; 198. 3; 211. 3; 212. 13; 218. 12; 219. 6; 226. 6; 232. 8; 244. 13; 248. 8, 11; 246. 10; 268. 6; 286. 5; 295. 10; 296. 11; 308. 7; 317. 2; 362. 11; 366. 11; 371. 11; 384. 6, 11, 12; 394. 11, 13; 402. 13; 403. 10; 407. 8; 414. 10; 461. 4; 477. 13; 493. 15; 497. 11; 504. 12; 505. 10, 11

to do, to make, to be made, done, wrought, maker, creator, making 1.7; 2.1; 4.3; 8.16; 33.13; 45.14; 51.4; 66.8; 70.4; 90.2; 108.1; 134.12; 142.10; 147.7; 284.16; 303.10; 314.6; 317.11; 354.12; 379.6; 395.2; 419.10; 435.15; 457.

doers, makers, workers 47. 7;
96. 7; 153. 3; 158. 8; 171. 4;
185. 6; 196. 1; 215. 4; 299.
14; 329. 5; 331. 2, 3; 359. 10;
361. 12; 400. 1; 445. 8, 9;
448. 13

áriu 💍 🛛 🖒 😘 workmen 151.4; 152.3

ari sāt to write or recite a book 34. 5; 314. 13; 414.

10; 496. 16; done in writing 23. 6

ar, arit , to make a way 334. 10; 335. 5; 336. 11; 337. 7; 338. 2, 15; 339. 10; 340. 5; 341. 14; 342. 13; 343. 2, 12; 344. 2; 345. 1; 346. 7; 347. 2; 349. 14; 350. 6; 351. 3; to prepare food 372. 4; to celebrate a festival , to protect 404. 10; 198. 4; for perform a transformation 75. 5

```
as an auxiliary verb see passim.
ar, ari
           a title of Osiris 397. 14; a title
Ari-Maāt
Ari-em-ab-f  one of the forty-two assessors 258.3
Àri-en-àb-f \longrightarrow ...... \stackrel{\nabla}{\triangleright} a proper name 230. 2
Ari-nef-tesef name of a plank or peg 207. I
           åri
   name of leather
Ari-hel-f \sim ^{\circ} ^{\circ} ^{\circ} ^{\circ} a proper name 443. 3
           a proper name 479. 16
Àri-si
           o to make 510. 2; 511. 3; 514. 11; 515. 12;
åru
   516. 8; 517. 1
           form, attribute 2.4; plur.
àru
   9. 12; 37. 11; 61. 13; 62. 13; 69. 1; 70. 14; 72. 12, 15;
   114. 6; 115. 1; 138. 3; 145. 1; 147. 6; 159. 15; 166. 6;
   167. 4; 171. 1, 10, 12; 174. 9; 175. 6; 243. 12; 295. 2;
   308. 2, 15; 374. 12; 425. 1; 491. 12, 14; 510. 5
   àri
   that which belongs, the
           1, 1, MI
àri
                              things which belong,
           1 ~ W
                              those who belong, watch-
ari
                              er, guardian, things
           181
                              laid up 20. 8; 54.8; 58.
äru
                              2, 16; 66. 1; 76. 16;
           91. 2; 168. 5, 9; 169. 1;
àrit
```

175. 4; 214. 9; 269. 14; 270. 6; 386. 3; 407. 5; 443. 17; 444. 2; 453. 2; 461. 14; 464. 1; 478. 9; 496. 1; 504. 14; 172. 16; | 190. 1; | 190. 1; | 86. 9; | 165. 6; 301. 3; | 1 porter, doorkeeper,

ari āa



353. 7, 16; 354. 7; 358. 3; 359. 2, 11; 360. 4, 12; 361. 6, 14; 469. 6; 493. 6; 187. 4; 244. 8; 271. 2; 272. 2; 274. 3; 275. 4; 320. 2

aru arertu warders of Arits 299. 9; 327. 12, 15; 328. 2, 6, 10, 14; 329. 2; 331. 12

ari māxait warder of the Scales 15. 12; 96. 4

a proper name 428. 1 Àru-hut

steersman 3. 2; 5. 6 ari ķemit

ari henbiu lands 474. 8

åru χεχυτ Ι 🌎 💃 💃 🥍 denizens of light 428. 15 keeper of sentences 53.3; plur. 66. 7; 67.

```
åri qeb en śe en χet 🎳 🔟 ..... χμ keeper
   of the Bight of the Lake of Fire 64
     wine 223. 9; 264. 11; 466. 2; 514. 13
    aref an emphatic particle 21. 6, 7; 57. 3; 86. 9;
   124. 2; 166. 3; 179. 14; 201. 7; 203. 6; 261. 5, 6; 263.
   13; 307. 5; 394. 6, 16; 473. 4, 11, 13; 492. 13; 494. 9;
   495. 4, 11; 505. 3, 7, 8, 12, 13, 15; 507. 11
åremā with 413. 11
årek a particle 11. 7; 30. 10; 49. 16; 58. 5; 59. 15;
   165. 11; 166. 4; 241. 1; 248. 15; 266. 1; 270. 4; 289. 1;
   296. 2; 297. 6; 335. 3, 13; 336. 9; 337. 5, 16; 338. 13;
   339. 7; 340. 3, 16; 341. 12; 342. 3, 10; 343. 1, 9, 16;
   344. 8, 14; 345. 6, 13; 346. 5; 399. 5; 409. 11; 457. 16;
   462. 12; 476. 11; 486. 9; 506. 5, 13; 507. 8; 508. 12;
   512. 15
      to flow from 314. 15
      122.9
ärt
     milk 130. 7; 223. 9; 242. 5; 251. 5; 303.
      calamity, sorrow 280. 12, 13
àh
```

a kind of wood 336. 9

[] [] [] [] rejoicings 109. 1; 263. 6; 354. 13 the Moon-god 3. 5; 70. 6 Àh 481 514.9 àh (1) collar 311. 4; embrace 103. 9; to àh àḥ & ox 333.7 oxen 154. 15; 229. 1; 480. 2; 506. 8; 510. fields 197. 5 1 \$ \$ cords 393. 7; 505. 11 two assessors 258. 5, 14; Ahi 111 367. 8 the two Apiu gods 245.4; var. Åḥiu **A**ḥibit a proper name 356. 14 åhemu (?) 🕽 🗢 those who belong to 196. 8 1 2 1 2 1 a name of Osiris 325. 12 äḥeti (1) C throat 100. 2 O! 165. 12; 167. 6; 172. 11; 232. 4; O, would that 244. 6; O, tell me 186. 10 áχ grain 397. 11 to speak 7. 11 áχib

```
99. 14
                               darkness 134. 15; 142. 13
a proper name 215. 12
Às
                               intestines 401. 13
is.
                                || | behold, to wit 41.6; 80.11; 131.1; 151.7;
is
            184. 14; 187. 5; 197. 4; 198. 10; 241. 3; 252. 3; 288.
            14; 289. 8; 291. 4; 302. 2; 337. 10; 367. 6; 372. 3; 416.
            2; 448. 15; 460. 16; 462. 2; 464. 5; 474. 3; 491. 10;
492. 10; 496. 6; 502. 10; 0 31. 12, 14; 0
           25. 7; behold me 224. 9; behold me 224. 9; behold, am I not? 217. 5, 6; with
           △ $\alpha \alpha \right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right\right
                                1 7 , 1 7 A to pass quickly 105. 5; 196. 2;
15
            313. 2; 335. 5, 13; 336. 9; 337. 5, 16; 338. 13; 339. 7;
            340. 3, 16; 341. 12; 342. 3, 10; 343. 1, 9, 16; 344. 8, 14;
            345. 6, 13; 346. 5
                              tomb, sepulchre 194. 12; 415. 9;
is
isi
                               1 ° . . . . . . 275. 13
isu
                               recompense 231.6;
isu
```

whose heads are tied 398. 11

```
behold! 26.4; 95.4; 268.3; 303.11; 362.
   3; 395. 13; 501. 12
aseset (?) persea tree 60. 11; 61. 2; 261. 13;
        hehold 26. 13; 28. 15; 87. 8; 142. 1; 201. 15;
   227. 10, 12; 229. 4; 234. 13; 275. 10; 280. 8; 284. 9, 12;
   293. 12; 312. 4, 5; 471. 10; 479. 4;
        behold 90. 18; 167. 12, 16; 168. 7; 298. 8;
        to tremble 456. 1
Astennu Miname of a god 74. 11
     10 beat down 384. 14
ästeḥ
astenet | | = | to beat down 384. 7
       name of a god 58. 7; 341.
.
Asţes
        name of a district 377. 5
.
Astețet
        knife 394. 7, 15; 396. 13
åśāt
        see ageset
àseset
        to be carried 235. 8
áśeś
        subsistence 465. 2; oppression, oppressor
äśet
```

488. 16

```
Akau A A name of a god 136. 12
Akert \( \sum_{\infty} \omega \sigma \text{ a name of the underworld 14. 6; 38. 9;} \)
70. 13; 272. 6; 275. 7, 13; \( \sum_{\infty} \omega \sigma \text{415. 6} \)
Akert-xent-Auset-s Akert-xent-Auset-s name
father 47. 1; 456. 1
åt
        no, none, not, cannot, without 5. 10; 8. 3;
43. 4; 115. 13; 134. 3; 150. 1; 184. 6;
259. 14; 298. 6; 313. 14; 369. 8; 373.
6; 374. 4; 375. 5; 376. 2; 378. 4; 415.
13; 494. 6; powerlessness 176. 16; plur.
åt
ätet
      13; 494. 6; powerlessness 176. 16; plur.

things which are not, evil beings

79. 3; 99. 15; 507. 13;

atu, atet without,
destitute, abjects 250. 3; 260. 8; 262. 6; 269. 11; 392. 7;

unquenchable 340. 8;

immutable 173. 8;

painless 42. 12;

invisible 392. 7;

irresistible 51. 15; 107. 13;
       497. 14; incorruptible 399. 3; impassable 340. 9; 371. 3
             \bigcirc emanation (for \bigcirc \bigcirc \bigcirc 436. 8
åt
```

återt

```
Ata-re-am-ter-qemtu-ren-par-seta | 10000 | Ata-re-am-ter-qemtu-ren-par-seta | 100000 | Ata-re-am-ter-qemtu-ren-par-seta | 10000 | Ata-re-am-ter-am-ter-am-ter-am-ter-am-ter-am-ter-am-ter-am-ter-am-ter-am-ter-am-ter-am-ter-am-ter-am-ter-am-ter-am-ter-am-ter-am-ter-am-ter-am-ter-am-ter-am-ter-am-ter-am-ter-am-ter-am-ter-am-ter-am-ter-am-ter-am-ter-am-ter-am-ter-am-ter-am-ter-am-ter-am-ter-am-ter-am-ter-am-ter-am
                                    416. 10
                                                                          father 4. 7; 5. 13; 13. 4; 24. 16;

30. 6; 52. 9; 53. 10, 16; 54. 4;

55. 8; 59. 4; 94. 3; 102. 14;

121. 7; 128. 19; 153. 7, 15, 16;

232. 9; 286. 11; 293. 6; 301.
    åtef
                                   15; 306. 5, 9, 10; 308. 12; 313. 12; 317. 11; 347. 4;
                                  360. 8; 385. 7; 395. 6; 401. 5; 405. 1; 407. 16; 443. 4;
                                  451. 7, 14, 15; 460. 3, 4, 8; 473. 11; 486. 11; 487. 2; 493. 6;
                               two fathers 449. 8; plur. \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \
                                393. 15; 365. 6; 365. 6; 399. 1;
                                \mathbb{Q} = \mathbb{Q} = \mathbb{Q} = \mathbb{Q} = \mathbb{Q}
Atem the god Tem 78. 2
                                                                     the sun's disk 7. 15; 10. 14; 11. 6; 38.

2; 41. 2; 45. 9; 61. 8; 274. 8; 435. 4;

476. 5 (bis); 511. 10
 åten
atennut appellations 412. 8
                          river, water-flood, stream, league

132. 6; 151. 3; 152. 1; 208. 1;

247. 6; 321. 16; 378. 13. 382.

2; 417. 15; 420. 12; 436. 10;

444. 9; plur.
äter
åtru
```

the northern or southern half of the

åt

__ Ā.

hand, power 11. 6; 80. 14; 86. 1; 99. 8; 136. 10; 139. 13; 158. 13; 306. 8; 308. 4; 311. 5; 330. 3; 331. 3; 344. 5; 371. 10; 406. 4; 441. 2, 9; 455. 9; 482. 9; 491. 3; side, place 212. 9; plur. 1. 8; 2. 7; 5. 7; 55. 16; 68. 8; 76. 5; 85. 6; 89. 10; 90. 1; 107. 10; 112. 12; 113. 6; 117. 8; 123. 9; 124. 1; 137. 4; 143. 4; 139. 16; 150. 14; 151. 16; 153. 4; 170. 12; 214. 13; 244. 2; 355. 9; 385. 16; 448. 10; 449. 1; 462. 11; 471. 12; 472. 8, 10; 478. 15; 479. 3, 8; 488. 7; 494. 3; 495. 2; 448. 5; 478. 15; 343. 7; sides 3. 3; 45. 1;

āāi power 78. 3

āāiu etc. The name of the posts of the net 391. 14

āa house 431. 5

```
to advance, to journey onwards 246. 7, 9; 247. 4; 261. 14; 266. 10; 267. 1;
ãа
                            480. I
     door 136. 14; 139. 3; 391. 4;

405. 15; plur.

doors 278. 15;

187. 4;

187. 4;

187. 15;

271. 9;

the two leaves of the door
āа
      279. 1; 341. 4; 438. 7; 462. 13; 55. 13;
      89. 11; 131. 8; 2 376. 16; 2
     āai great, to be great 5. 1; 13. 7; 18. 9;
82. 3; 107. 15, 16; 149. 7; 150. 2;
282. 8; 283. 6; 298. 6; 374. 12; 379.
6; 386. 15; 387. 2, 16; 456. 2;
great against the weak
     457. 15; mighty one 489. 14, 15; 490. 1; majesty 476. 7 (bis); most mighty one 510. 9; twice great 370. 1; Great god 397. 9, 10; fem. 6. 1; 15. 17; 48. 5; 126. 7; 140. 13; 141. 5; 350. 15; 352. 3; 386. 15; 388. 3; 145.
      11; a proper name 326. 7; plur.
      great, mighty 122. 5; 195. 3;
      215. 16; 216. 1, 3; 318. 6
       to be proud 380. 11;
ãа
            great one of forms, i. e., abundant of forms 37. 11;

most exceedingly great 410. 1;
```

Aa-yeru the warder of the seventh Arit 320. 2: 361. 16

Aat-em-xut a proper name 344. 12

amulet (?) 299. 7; plur. 191. 1; 331. 11; 333. 9 āat

members, limbs 419. 16; 315. 5; 419. 5

āātu-pu-ent-Neter-xert and name of oar-rests 205. 12

ass 2. 15; 261. 16

to make an offering, to be offered 450. 10 ãи

offerings of meat and drink, sacrificial food 160. 4; 209. 5, 6, 7, 8; 217. 13; 272. 11; 422. 6, 8, 9; 423. 12; 424. 5, 10; 466. 15; 472. 14; 474. 16; 475. 4

āu 如此 the shipwrecked man 149.6; 150.1; 169. 11; 205.3; 261.4; 281.5; 如此公 281.3

āu

long, length, the opposite of □ breadth

125. 4; 218. 14; 218. 17; 219. 3; 226. 2;

287. 9; 370. 4; height of a khu 222. 4;

length of a boat 291. 1; □ lavish hand 483. 12;

⟨ length of a backbone 368. 4; 369. 5;

372. 11; □ lavish hand 483. 12;

| 188. 4; □ lavish hand 483. 12;

| 180. 6; □ lavish hand 483. 12;

āu 🦳 🖟 🖟 exceedingly 14. 2; 43. 14

Au-ā a proper name 208. 4

āu crime, sin, iniquity 54.4; 342.2; 343.

āui ﷺ evil 336. 15

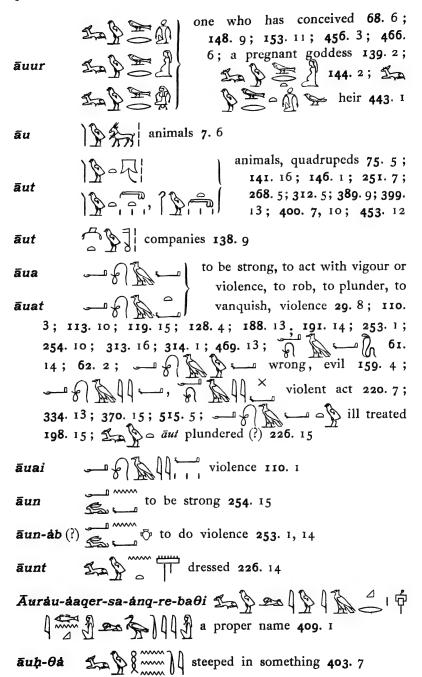
āut 🖆 🖺 c lo do harm to 123. 2

āu e cord (?) 147. 5

```
to fish, to snare, snarer 390. 5; 391. 1;
    fisherman, fowler 392. 11; plur. 390. 6; 391. 12; 393. 8; 396. 1; 397. 3
āи
        to speak, to cry out 183. 7; 202. 2
āu
āuāu 🛬 🖟 🖟 dogs, jackals 215. 2
        pregnant, conceived 19. 6
āи
        2 6 body 447. 15
āu
       flesh and bone, joint of meat,
haunch, carcase 9. 11; 11. 11;
132. 15; 215. 5, 6; 449. 4
āuā
āu to inherit 25. 5; flesh and bone, inheritance, heir 77. 15; 79. 6; 133. 1, 11; 180. 11; 341. 11; 347. 3; 419. 3; 476. 10, 11
        heir 443. 2; 460. 5; heir 459.

2, 13; heir 472.

16; 473. 10
āи
āи
        heir, inheritance 73. 3; 81. 11; 83. 7; 128. 19; 237. 1, 5, 12
āuāt
        heirs, kinsfolk, people of
     one's own flesh and blood 153. 6; 203. 15
      those who lacerate or cut 158. 7
```

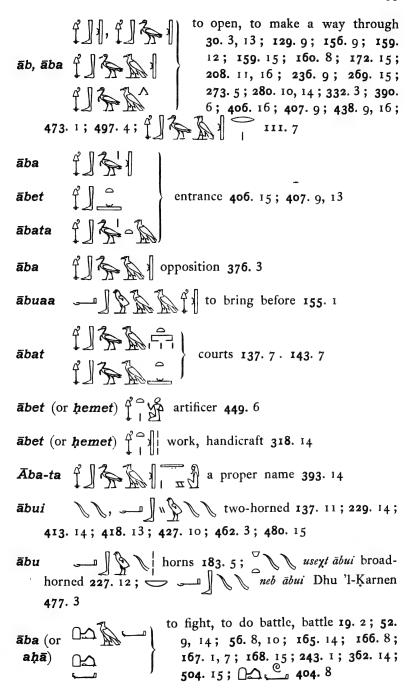


```
āusu Is scales 251. 4
      2 balance 262. !
       pool, watery ground 10. 10
    La S - I A to travel through 10. 7
       (with ), opposite, before, in front of
āb
    154. 4; 292. 16; 464. 16;
   505. 1; 472. 4; 461. 14;
   altar 223. 8; 449. 10
āb
       to offer up a sacrifice, to make offerings, offering 218. 3; 309. 4; 440. 5; 505. 5; plur.
āb
   230. 10
ābetet _____ to make an offering 54. 11; _____
   offerings, sacrifices 20. 3; 125. 13; 180. 2; 333.
ābai __ sacrifice 173. 9
      clean, holy, purity, to be pure, to purify, to sprinkle or pour out water ceremonially 54. 9; 66. 14; 77. 1; 82. 15; 108. 16; 109. 7; 151, 10; 161. 3; 163. 3; 174. 15;
āb
                         178. 6; 182. 1; 187. 2; 211. 7;
   215. 12; 217. 10; 240. 13; 252. 1; 262. 8, 12; 265. 14;
    266. 11; 267. 14; 284. 12; 293. 3; 312. 4; 316. 12; 334.
    15; 335.8, 9; 336.5, 16; 337.1, 12; 338.9; 339.1, 15;
```

```
340. 12; 341. 8; 345. 3; 357. 2; 358. 8; 362. 2; 437. 1;
    441. 3; 444. 7, 8, 10; 448. 4; 450. 9, 16; 460. 16; 479. 7,
    16; 480. 4, 5; 488. 12; 488. 13; 496. 16; 508. 5, 7;
    174. 7; pure one, libationer 141. 15; 145. 16; 156. 3; 178. 6; 331. 16; pure 335. 3, 13; 336. 10; 337. 5, 16; 338. 13; 339. 8; 340. 4, 16; 341. 12;
    342. 3, 10; 343. 1, 10, 16; 344. 8, 15; 345. 7, 14; 346. 5;
    85. 6; 299. 16
       7, 7 libation, purification 330. 15; 361. 4;
āb
    456. 15; plur. 7 2 240. 6; 279. 6; 280. 9;
    262. 9
      | dibationer, pure man 20.4; 329. 12; | 489. 11
       a pool of clean water 512. 2
      a holy garment, clean raiment 443. 8, 15,
   water house, clean place 59. 6; 67. 4; 208. 4; 339. 5; 441. 6; 449. 5;
ābti fine double holy place 490. 4
    8; 480. 14 pure-mouthed 261. 7; 465. 6, 8;
    | clean faces 496. 5
    ____ | | | | transgressions (?) 216. 14
```

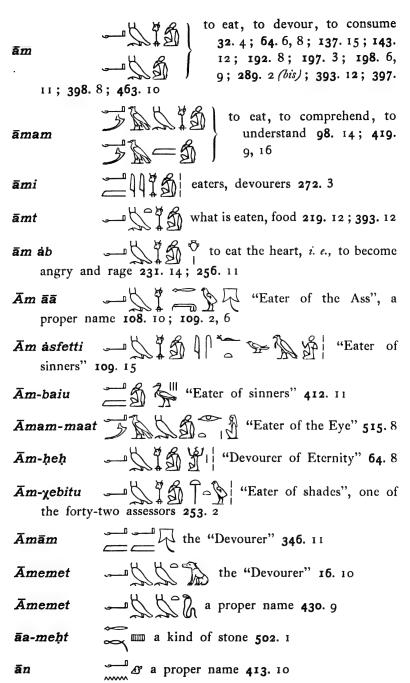
Ab-ur the great god of the holy place, i. e.,

Osiris 326. 2



proper name 392. 4

overseer, inspector (a name of Anubis) 450. 8



```
to turn back 92. 2; 438. 3
ān
                        those who turn back 490. 4
                         [ ] to write, 2. 5; to copy 199. 14; 213. 8;
ān
             written 211. 6; to be written in a list 155. 6; drawn,
              painted 284. 11, 13; inscribed 140. 14; 294. 5; palette
              110. 2; writting 97. 2; 211. 6; and see 332. 14; 333. 5,
              6; 389. 1; 420. 4
                                                                  writings, decrees, descriptions, books, co-
                       pies, documents, archives 17. 1; 25. 3;
41. 15; 63. 12; 118. 8; 151. 13; 183.
7; 199. 10; 268. 4; 282. 5; 309. 11,
12, 13; 345. 12; 357. 8; 386. 12; 409.
15; 485. 8; 511. 11;
ānu
                        scribe 1. 4; 28. 12; 71. 4; 72. 16; 73. 8, 15; 74. 6, 15; 85. 12; 138. 4: 104. 13:
                                                                    15; 74. 6, 15; 85. 12; 138. 4; 194. 13;
ān
                                                                    199. 13; 312. 13; 348. 2; 360. 7; 385.
                                                                    16; 387. 5; 405. 4, 16; 421. 1, 10; 429.
              15; 450. 2; 461. 9; 463. 11; 465. 1, 2, 7, 9, 11, 15, 16;
              466. 2, 5; 467. 3, 7, 12, 16; 468. 4, 6, 8; 469. 13; 480. 14;
              1 154. 4; 1 1 a skilful scribe 480. 14;
             488. 11; 480. 15; 488 12; plur. 489. 12; plur. 5; 489.
              $\frac{1}{100} \quad \text{34.} 1; 58. 16; $\frac{1}{100}$\dag \dag \quad \text{$\frac{1}{100}$}$
             110. 10; 386. 1; 387. 7; 452. 6 (bis);
            with $\frac{444.}{451.}\frac{10}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{1}{451.}\frac{
              8; 465. 6; 466. 12, 14; 468. 8
```

Anpet a name of the city of Mendes 231. 2

a board **366.** 5

ānχ γ a kind of unguent 340. 15 to live, living, to live upon, to feed upon, Enχ { | to live, living, to live upon, to feed upon, life, living one 6.8; 7.2; 11.14; 35.
10; 64. 4, 16; 66. 1; 68.15; 77.12,
13; 93. 15; 97. 11; 98. 3, 12; 99. 6, 10;
102. 17; 103. 15; 104. 5, 15, 16; 111.
1: 114. 2: 110. 16: 120. 13: 175. 8: 1; 114.2; 119.16; 120.13; 175.8; 179.9; 285.1, 12; 306.8, 16; 307.10; ān ди 🕂 🧥 🦠 308. 9; 313. 3, 4; 363. 6; 370. 6; 371. 5, 8; 372. 6, 11; 377. 14; 384. 3; 395. 3; 398. 4; 401. 1, 12; 406. 16; 407. 2, 4, 6; 422. 13; 438. 14; 439. 16; 441. 12; 452. 8; 466. 12; 467. 11; 476. 1; 482. 2; 482. 7; 483. 4, 5; 487. 10; 488. 9; 492. 13; 493. 4, 8; 494. 9, 10; 495. 4, 12; 496. 10; 502. 11, 15; 503. 8, 12; 504. 14; 506. 1; 507. 4, 9, 16; 510. 1, 12, 16; 511. 7; 512. 6, 8, 9; 513. 1, 4, 8, 12, 16; 514. 4, 8, 16; 516. 4, 13; 367. 4; 517. 3; 486. 11; 161. 4; 476. 12; 483. 4; 458. 10; 467. 1 ānyu the living, either men and women, anxiu or the blessed dead 24. 2, 9; 26. 5; 93. 6, 7; 100. 3; 113. 3; 118. 12; 141. 4; 145. 11; 155. 16; 224. 16; 249. 11; 260. 9; 269. 10; 295. 12; 300. 4, 12; 359. 7; 428. 1; 478. 4; 490. 6; 497. 13 ever-living 360. 10; 468. 7; 1; 512. 14; $\frac{Q}{q}$ anχ usr "life, power!" 484. 13

```
ānχet γictuals 466. 12
Anχti γ a name of Osiris 320. 9
Anxet-pu-ent-Sebek-neb Baxau
              doorkeeper of the fifth Arit 328. 9; 360. 12
                        ānyui
ānyāmi | flowers 34. 3; 402. 12; 403. 8;
                            ~ Q ring 96. 15
 ānt
                            to be covered with 337. 15
 ānt
                            claw, hook, nail of the hand 393. 1; plur.
 ānt
              448. 12; a proper name 396. 11;
                           a kind of unguent 109. 10; 142. 3;

209. 7; 211. 8; 213. 9; 268. 2;

375. 10; 340. 14; 349. 3; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10; 375. 10
 ānti
              495. 1; 417. 7; 248. 5
```

to bind, to tie 443.8; girdle 176.8; to be completed 296. 12; 296.3,8

to swear 10. 4

arq cnd 512.6; cnd 512.6; end of the earth

last day **252**. 5

ārt jaw 31. 14

ārti = jawbones 89. 12; 302. 6; 360. 16; 467.

the moon 502. 8āḥ

āḥā

to stand up, to withstand 15. 10; 20. 16; 25. 3; 32. 10; 57. 3; 87. 2; 95. 2; 96. 2; 100. 12; 104. 11; 108. 5; 129. 3; 152. 8; 158. 2, 3; 170. 14; 180. 4; 202. 11, 12; 203. 10, 11; 219. 6, 7; 239. 13; 282. 16; 283. 9; 294. 3; 310. 3, 4; 348. 1; 370.

7; 376. 13; 380. 4; 383. 9, 10; 417. 9; 424. 16; 425. 9; 455. 16; 473. 16; 478. 12; 492. 1; 501. 6; 502. 13; 506. 10; 516. 4; 10 189. 9; 190. 3; 10 392. 2;

as an auxiliary verb 56.3;

60.4; 60.3; 452.2; 50.1 69. 7; and see passim.

```
Aḥā-an-urţ-nef
        stability 96. 7
āḥā
       duration of life, life, a contemporary 13.

8; 216. 9; 357. 7; 412. 6, 8; 460. 9;

459. 4; 459. 5
āhā
āḥāu
āhāt
     condition, state 101. 17
āḥāu
       stores, provisions 137. 16
āḥāu
       supports 262. 2; 483. 3
āhāu
        | noon-day 333. 16
āhāu
        boat 507. 3
āhait
       tomb 278. 2; 285. 6; 326. 14; 327. 3; 345. 11
āhāt
  to stretch out or support heaven 49.
āχ
Axtuset are a class of divine beings 244. 13;
   --- 244. I3
        to fly, to soar 63. 13
ãγa
        to sleep 228. 10
ãχa
       to close the eye 113. 16
āyanet
       altars 63. 11, 16; 381. 5; 425. 11;
āχu
ãχ
```

cedar gum (?) 346. 12 āś a part of the body 117. 10 knife 391. 6 āśāt the forms in which the gods appear upon earth 122.4; 123.1; 128.14 āśemu āśemu crocodiles 177. 9; 319. 2; 364. āśemiu āśaśat ___ titi titi gullet 447. 2 Akeś aname of a city 325. 7 to go in, to enter 18. 6; 19. 16; 21. 9; 23. 7; 29. 10; 33. 13; 60. 2; 61. 5; 66. 11; 90. 4; 103. 11; 111. 4; 114. 1; 135. 8; 165. 1; 179. 14; 185. 1, 10; 223. 15; āq 238. 8; 241. 17; 242. 8, 14; 246. 5; 264. 2, 3, 6; 269. 15; 270. 3, 6, 14; 302. 12; 305. 14; 306. 1; 309. 5, 7; 313. 8; 337. 10; 341. 9; 348. 4, 8; 349. 4, 11; 351. 14; 362. 8; 374. 15; 394. 8; 407. 13; 414. 14; 428. 5; 431. 4, 5, 11; 432. 11; 435. 3, 8; 439. 8; 451. 15; 460. 15; 467. 10; 470. 12; 472. 8; 473. 1; 474. 12; 475. 13; 477. 15; 481. 7; 489. 3; 490. 17; 491. 10; 492. 2; 494. 2; 509. 1, 4, 10; 513. 9, 14

āq pert ∧∧, ∰ entrance and exit 14. 11; 70. 5; 194. 9

Aq-her-ami-unnut-f

```
to destroy, to vanquish, to be master of 131. 11; 350. 3
uai
         a cow-goddess 462. 5
         flower, blossom 167. 10; 505. 14
uab
Uamemti one of the forty-two assessors
    255. 5
         ordage, tackle 393. 5
Uart-neter-semsu
    name 393. 6
         to place, to set, to fix, permanent, enduring,
   abiding 5. 10; 95. 12; 139. 2; 144. 2; 165. 3; 365. 3; 392.
    6; 438. 15; 439. 1; 460. 4; 501. 13; to add to 251. 2, 3;
   8 8 180. 13
         libation vessels 180. 3
         a pool in the Elysian Fields 228. 14, 16
         1, 1, sceptre, staff of office or honour 158. 13;
    201. 3; 263. 12; 277. 16; 438. 2
uasm (or for smu) | refined copper of the finest quality | 37. 16; 96. 14; 447. 1, 4
        Thebes in Egypt 45. 4; 248. 16; 443. 10
Uast
        to worship, to be adored 271.4;

298.7; 
adored 169.8
uaś
        name of a festival 440. 3; 497. 1
Uaķ
```

```
way, road, path 21. 4; 55. 3, 7;
103. 8; 104. 10; 134. 6; 196. 2;
233. 7; 239. 9; 283. 16; 332. 7;
370. 8; 382. 11; 468. 6; 491. 3;
493. 7; plur. 37. 5; 104.
10; 107. 9; 113. 12; 143. 14; 170. 16; 210. 11; 224. 6;
239. 3, 4; 311. 6; 320. 4; 369. 11; 312 105. 14;
106. 13; 320. 4; 369. 11; 320. 451. 7;
320. 4; 369. 11; 320. 451. 7;
321. 79. 2; 322. 451. 7;
322. 6; 323. 6; 388. 1; 388. 4;
323. 6; 324. 6; 325. 6; 388. 1; 388. 4;
3248. 10
 uat
               eastern roads 319. 15
uat åbtet
uat amentet
uat mehtet
uat reset
                 sceptre 502. 14
uať
                 tablet 263. 8, 14, 16; amulet 216. 15; 405.
uať
      9, 15; 406. 3, 4; amulet of green faïence 291. 2
                 unguent 333. 12
uať
     a green mineral substance, mother-of-
emerald (?) 367. 3, 11; 369. 6, 15; 371. 2, 13; 372. 7; 373.
uaťu
      4; 375. 15; 377. 5; 378. 2
a kind of linen 414. 5
uafet
```

```
to make to flourish, to be green or vigor-
uať
    ous; to blossom, to sow seed, vigour, new, fresh 13. 14;
    23. 10; 64. 16; 104. 1; 128. 13; 137. 10; 143. 9; 161. 16;
    173. 2; 217. 1 (bis); 232. 13; 243. 11; 258. 15; 268. 7 (bis);
    310. 7; 311. 1, 7, 16; 349. 2; 375. 4; 379. 8
            green 211. 7
uaťet
            green things, plants, herbs 124. 9; 379.
uatet
            uaťu
Uaf-ura Green", the Mediterranean sea 54. 13, 16; 55. 1
Uat-maati Green Eyes", a proper name 99. 14
Uat-nes[ert] one of the forty-two asses-
    Uafit
    Nephthys 8. 7; 447. 3
           herbs, plants 493. 3
uattet
            I, me 22. 8, 15; 23. 1; 122. 2; 143. 11; 153. 11; 317. 7 (bis),
uå
            boat, boat of the Sun 4.9; 5.

3; 6.9; 7.7; 12.15; 15.

4; 25.1, 10; 40.14; 49.2;

66.5; 67.1; 111.2; 148.

12; 149.7; 186.11; 190.

4; 195.8; 203.10.11; 210
uaa
```

4; 195. 8; 203. 10, 11; 210. 7; 212. 6, 8, 9; 214. 5, 6, 7; 219. 8; 221. 9; 224. 10; 247. 10; 269. 5; 280. 16; 283. 3, 6; 284. 3, 6, 8; 289. 4; 291. 1, 5, 7, 8; 292. 10; 293. 6; 294. 4; 295. 16; 296. 5, 10, 13; 297. 10; 299. 1, 2, 16; 300. 2, 16; 301. 4, 12; 316. 4, 15; 318. 5; 330. 6, 7; 332. 6, 15; 349. 3; 368. 11; 395. 1, 12; 423. 10, 14; 424. 11; 425. 8; 441. 16; 479. 11

adaiu \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) the Ātet and Sektet boats, i. e., the boats of the rising and setting sun 392. 10

uảa en Maāti www 🚅 🎧 🗐 the boat of Maāti 103. 12

uan to become worms 399. 10

Uā

One, the One 2. 1; 9. 9; 25. 16; 26. 1;

26. 10 (bis); 97. 13; 167. 12, 15; 169.

1; 210. 14; 240. 7; 291. 13; 329. 15;

362. 3, 13; 377. 2; 497. 16; 1 One God, i. e.,

Osiris 452. 7; One (of a goddess) 415. 5;

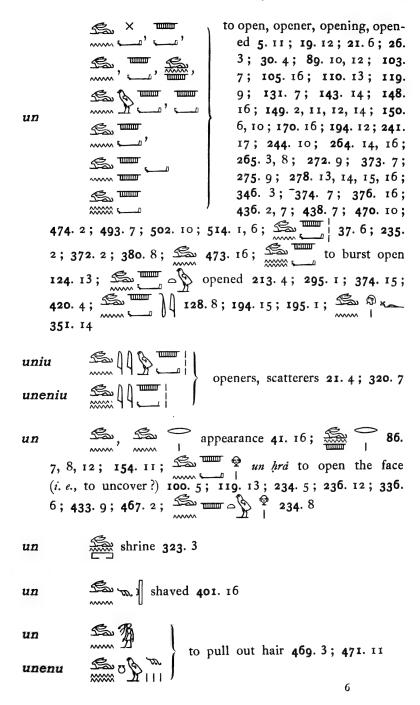
```
a star 492. 3; 1 405. 3 a follower 409. 12; 1
       neb any one, each one, every one 222. 4; 317. 5; 368. 4; 407. 12; 408. 2; 57. 11; circling one
   241. 2
uā uāu i one alone 363. 14
       alone 392. 6
uãu
       solitude, alone 413. 9; 461. 15
uāuti
       alone 107. 13
uāiu
      with \ 7. 6; and see sub \ ; with
  △ $\a\|\| 470. 15
       a piece of cloth \square \vee 420. 8
uāt
       the herald of the third Arit 328. 3
Uāau
       passage 203. 4
uār
      $ 10 depart 219. 10
uār
    passage (of souls) 187. 2; name of a
uārt
  place 284. 7
```

392. 2; ∫₇ ⇒ ∫

```
a proper name 59. 11
       to be scalded 133. 16; to set fire to, to
     burn up 341. 16; 344. 5; 354. 11
       back of to be in restraint (?) 493. 15
umet a garment 448. 15
umetet middle (?) 135. 5
        Sa, Sa lightness 21. 14; defect 273. 11
        to be, being, existence, what shall be, things which are, to become 2.8; 4.15; 24.8; 53.3, 5, 13; 57.2; 61.1, 13; 64.8; 80.14; 89.15; 94.3; 95.2; 120.13; 152.11; 164.
     3; 218. 13; 232. 6; 285. 1, 14; 308. 8; 309. 4; 318. 1;
     347. 11; 364. 15; 366. 11, 12; 374. 11, 14; 377. 14; 382.
    14; 401. 5, 8; 406. 15; 414. 7, 8; 436. 9; 425. 11; 431.
    2; 433. 5; 455. 14; 459. 1; 461. 4; 462. 2; 468. 1; 481.
     3; 484. 4; 487. 12; 490. 6; 493. 15; 497. 16; 501. 5;
    507. 12; 517. 3; as an auxiliary verb see passim
unt, unenet heing, existence 10. 13; 14. 3; 51.

10; 226. 8; 471. 1; 479. 15; 482.

12; 504. 7, 8; 505. 8;
    75. 15; being 450. 3; in prising (?) 96. 11;
    those who are 159. 14; 208. 10; 249. 10; 252. 9; 270. 3; 376. 6; 389. 3; 486. 6; 36. 14; 174. 5; 295. 7
       with maā, in very truth 16. 1; 95. 4;
```



Unes the capital of the XIXth nome of Lower Egypt 256. 5

uneśu wolves 87. 7

Unt a city of the twelfth Aat 377. 7, 10, 14, 15; 381. 14

Unti name of a god 38. 5; 298. 4

un tini be ye 114. 14

untu | kinsfolk, relatives 18. 13; 19. 2; 68.

Unθ name of a district or country 257. 7

Ur , a proper name 165. 10; 179. 12

ur to be great, great, mighty, supreme, powerful, might, mighty one 9. 12; 16. 2; 359. 1; 392. 10; 504. 6; 506. 10; fem. 27. 12; 194. 2; 281. 12; greatly, exceedingly 421. 13; wur-ui two great (plumes) 6. 2; 230. 9; curtiu might (?) 332. 10

ur great man, chief, prince, nobleman 22.
16; 38. 16; 116. 18; 119. 1; 174. 3; 493. 12

chiefs, nobles 25. 3; 31. 12; 103.

11; 236. 11; 260. 11; 275. 14;

398. 6; 478. 3; 509. 5; 20

11 princess 295. 13;

mighty ones or things 345. 11; 269. 7

divine being 38. 6; 98. 10; 119. 16; 133. 11; 136. 2; 139. 5; 144. 5; 172. 9; 201. 10; 214.6; 217.16; 229. Se A 8; 240. 12; 286. 14; 358. 7; 367. 6; 372. 3; 377. 11; 392. 9; 403. 6; 418. 9; 468. 3; 476. 1; 478. 8; 496. 2; 512. 2; plur. 111. 12; 128. 5; 131. 12; 165. 2; 201. 7; 245.3; 271.6; 289.5; 301. 10; 439. 7; 440. 1; 455. 8; 459. 16 goddess, great lady 200. 7, 9;
210. 12; 286. 12, 15; 404.
10; 405. 11; 455. 12; 490.
14; 504. 5; 506. 7 ur sep sen doubly great 419. 9; 483. 5; × 8 513. 9 oldest, greatest 487. 4 ur greater than 106. 9; 442. 9 86. 15; ur most mighty one 188. 13; 227. 2; 396. 4; 501. 13; most great 43. 14; 194. 1; 343. 5; 482. 10; 17. 1; 27. 4; 259. 2; 367. 13; 373. 7; 378. 9; 293. 3; 131. 15

Ur-Annu prince of Heliopolis 406. 8; 406. 8 ur χerp āb (or hem) \longrightarrow γ γ γ with the chief president of the worker[s]", a title of the high priest of Memphis 20. 9 ur? 63.3 large joint of meat, haunch 23.8; 130.8; 161. 13; P | 242. 6; Ur-at × a proper name 515. 3 name of a city 256, 1, 12 Urit hall 313. 4; 506. 7 urit Ur-peḥui-f 🔄 🖟 " = a proper name 332. 10 urma (?) ornaments (?), gear (?) 236. 14; 237. 13; 450. 7 Ur-maat a proper name 237. 13 Ur-maat-s a proper name 215. 1 Ur-mertu-s-ţeśert-śeni hame of a cow-goddess 318. 12; 364. 2 ## "mighty one of enchantments", a proper name 220. 3; 376. 7; 415. 6; 439. 3; 481. 12

```
Urț-ab Si Si Still-heart", a name of Osiris 19.
   13; 139. 8; 144. 8; 334. 9; 335. 4, 15; 336. 11, 14; 337.
   7; 338. 2, 8, 15; 339. 9; 340. 5; 341. 2, 14; 342. 5, 12;
   343. 3, 7, 12; 344. 2, 10; 345. 1, 9, 16; 346. 7; 351. 6;
   352. 7; 356. 6; 402. 8 (bis); 435. 2; 480. 11; 481. 9, 10;
   489. 4; See ( 99. 13
        to be troubled 149. 16
uh
        In to supplicate 349. 5
uhau
        decay, failure 482. 1
uhen
uhen-tu overthrown 436. 14
uḥeset 🔊 🖟 🗀 to beat down, to slay 357. 4; 481. 14
    🔊 🛜 baked meats, stew 449. 9
uḥet
       to lay or set down, placed 152. 8;
   214. 16; to seek 178. 7
       darkness, night 183. 12
uχa
        pillar 445. 1, 3
uχa
      to shine, bright 219. 4
uχeb
      a wooden implement 296. 13; 297. 9;
uxert
      to be angry or pained 458. 1, 14
uχeţ
uxetet boat 89. 7, 8
        \( \) \( \) to do away with 274. 10
us
        Snarers 395. 10
usfa
```

```
power, strength 1. 10; 14. 2
us
           to be strong, mighty, strength, might,
    power, strong 6.8; 32.12; 38.16; 47.7; 100.4; 103.
     15; 122. 1; 174. 16; 182. 16; 196. 15; 198. 2; 225. 6;
    228. 4; 240. 15; 269. 7; 286. 16; 298. 12, 13; 303. 1;
    353. 12; 362. 5; 376. 9; 425. 12; 426. 13; 445. 7; 454. 13; 465. 14; 484. 13; 496. 15; 357. 8; 376. 11
         powers, mighty ones (human or divine), strength 171. 13; 176. 16; 196. 15; 198. 2; 298. 14; 303. 2; 358. 10
          strength 92. 10
usert | a strong place, a part of the head or neck,
brow 33. 4; 98. 15; 173. 3; 193. 6;
307. 14, 17; 325. 13; | e 119. 12;
    191. 14, 16; 192. 3; 🛗 169. 7; 171. 3; 192. 16; 204. 11,
    User-ab The Strong-heart", a proper name 299. 13;
    475·5
User-ba (Strong-soul" a proper name 146. 13
         oars 130. 4; 206. 9; 242. 11
          to steer a boat 488. 12
         "Strong-one", name of a goddess 230.
  2; 339. 12
```

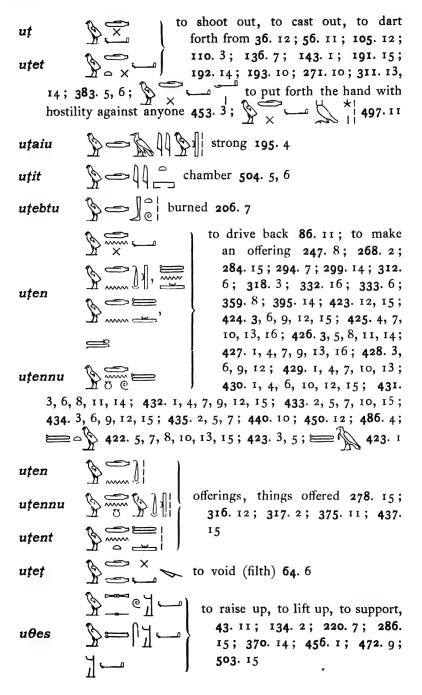
कि । चे चे to advance 151. 12 useḥ collar, neck ornament 404. 16; 405. 4 usey (U) breadth 218. 17 usey to be in a wide space 124. 13 usey □, □ breadth, broad, wide space 151. 12;

| 12 | | 218. 15; 338. 5; 352. 5; 370. 4; 493. 7 usex Usex-nemtet $\sum_{i=1}^{\infty} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \int_{-\infty}^$ Useχ-ḥrā 💆 🦞 "Broad Face", a name of Rā 92. 6 hall 14. 8; with 182. 17;
246. 5; 259. 9, 15, 17; 260. 7;
264. 2; 444. 16; 467. 8; 476.
9 (bis) usext usexti āat e usexti Maāti 🌺 🏳 😅 📆 👭 the double hall of Maāti 264. 2; 265. 13; 266. 5; 267. 13; 424. 8; 434. 3; 509. 1 usext Śuu ∇ \bigcirc \bigcirc \bigcirc \bigcirc the hall of Shu 509. 8 useχu 🌣 🔯 plated 447. 11

327. 5; 385. 15

embalmment 205. 11 utu the god of embalmment, i. e., Anubis 208. 6 Utu coffin 407. 9 ut 450. 6 to act the part of an embalmer uta Utet-meḥt Utet-reset \$ 2 1 1 the southern Oasis, el-Khargeh 324. 11 Utau (?) a proper name 427. 2; 431. 13 to set out on a journey 40. 5; to command, to order, command, order, decree, to copy, behest 24. 5; 27. 7; 41. 6; 52. 11; 77. 14; 78. 1, 2; 89. 15; 103. 3; 110. 4; 114. 4; 161. 15; 195. 1; 199. 15; 201. 5; 215. 8: 242. 2: 250. utut 273. 3; 283. 11; 287. 1 (bis); 315. 3; 331. 4; 385. 1, 2; 401. 2, 4; 404. 7; 421. 3; 428. 9; 431. 15; 445. 11; 448. 3; 451. 2; 455. 15, 17; 459. 3; 464. 1, 2; 465. 1; 471. 3, 4; 472. 3; 485. 10; 488. 2; 503. 16, 17; 505. 12; 514. 16 to order 24. 7; 65. 6; 91. 9 utet commands, behests, things ordered or decreed 21. 12; 105. 6; 151. 6; 152. 4; 172. 8; 220. 10; 369. 12; 371. 1, 7; 461.

proper name 55.



```
to go out, to set out, to escape from, to journey 2. 11; 35. 13; 55. 9, 14 (bis); 190. 9; 205. 4; 209. 2;
uťa
                                                                                                 212. 9, 15; 213. 3, 6; 267. 8; 312.
               10; 414. 15; 419. 7; 450. 8; 451. 6; 465. 10
                                   journey 159. 2
uťat
                                    by, by to be in a good state or condition, to preserve, sound, healthy, well
 uťa
                                   2. 14; 7. 13; 29. 16; 57. 6; 63. 9;
77. 3; 112. 7, 8; 113. 10; 116. 6;
               220. 2; 290. 2, 3; 305. 10, 13; 370. 10; 406. 5, 6; 411. 3;
               421. 15, 16; 425. 5, 15;
                                   uťau
                                   $\limber \limber \limb
 uťau
                                    magical powers 403. 5
 uťau
                                  "Strong-mouth", a proper name 22.4; 347. 1
 Uťa-re
uta sep strong with good fortune 289. 16
                                  15; 56. 7; 57. 9; 113.
15, 16; 114. 2, 8; 139.
14; 158. 7; 211. 3;
252. 5; 267. 10, 11;
314. 13; 315. 4, 9, 10,
11, 15; 316. 10, 14;
317. 3, 4; 386. 4; 408.
                                                                                                                              the eye of the Sun 38.
                                    完, 為是
 uťat
                                    \mathbb{R}_{n} \mathbb{R}_{n} \mathbb{R}_{n} the two eyes of the Sun 413. 1, 3
 uťati
                                    Mal a Mall the
 uťat
               Utchat with legs and wings 413. 4; R. T. T.
                 416. 13
```

to weigh, be weighed, to community to consider, to reckon up, to make a decision, to release 16. I 16; 96. 9; 101. 17; 104. 14
177. 1; 201. 13; 235. 9; 242
16; 296. 4, 13; 297. 8; 302. I to weigh, be weighed, to estimate uťā 314. 4; 358. 16; 360. 9; 447. 16; 493. 3 utā-meţet 18. 12; 19. 5; 79. 9; 285. 13; 309. 8; 359. 6; 471. 9 475. I who maketh the water to make to balance his throne 239.8; to estimate the fields 124. 9 weighers, those who try something in a balance 1. 13; 422. 3 uťāiu judgment, decision 233. 7 uťāti Uta-aabet a proper name 126. 9

utefau \$ ____ to delay 189. 7; 190. 1

11, w I.

313. I; 331. 7; 334. I³; 347. 4, I²; 348. 2; 349. I; 350. 3; 358.7; 359.15; 361.9; 362.2; 363.14; 370.14; 372. 1; 374. 14; 375. 13; 379. 4, 6; 382. 12; 383. 16; 384. 16; 389. 5; 392. 11, 13; 394. 6, 8; 398. 5; 399. 1; 404. 4; 408. 12; 429. 8; 432. 10; 442. 15; 452. 8, 13, 14; 453. 1, 2, 10, 13, 15; 454. 1—16; 456. 6; 457. 1; 459. 7; 462. 5; 466. 10; 480. 11; 482. 4, 14; 483. 7, 10, 14; 484. 10; 487. 7; 488. 1; 490. 4; 491. 1; 494. 10; 495. 5; 503. 9, 10, 13; 504. 2, 14; 505. 2; 506. 2, 10, 16; 507. 4; 507. **261.** 8

coming, a coming 75. 4; 97. 12;
109. 8; 192. 4; 192. 10; 304.
5; 372. 5, 6; 379. 9, 14; 478.
17; advance 33. 7; 441. 10

 $\iint_{\Lambda} \stackrel{\triangle}{\wedge} a \text{ coming 112. 4; 468. 14; 469. 1, 6; 479. 13;}$ it 480. 1; 512. 2; \$\bigg|^{\infty} 356. 6; \bigg| \bigg|^{\infty} \bigg| \bigg| \limes 1. 5; 48. 8, 9;

7

] B.

soul 3. 5; 14. 10; 30. 14; 37. 3; 40. 4; 90. 3; 145. 8; 171. 5; 194. 4; 194. 12; 195. 1, 10, 12, 13; 285. 1, 11; 307. 9, 10; 315. 14; 325. 12; 347. 11; 363. 6; 459. 16; 460. 2; 461. 13; 462. 3; 471. 14; 472. 2; 480. 6; 491. 7, 10, 16; plur. 44. 2; 363. 9; 77, 62. 3; 74. 13; 166. 6; 190. 6; 194. 7; 195. 8, 14; 276. 12, 14; 277. 8; 381. 14; 454. 12; 490. 2; soul 21. 3; 51. 2; 65. 16; ba with and 194. 12; ba with 1 194. 12; ba with 189. 12; ba with 196. 3; ba with 1 and 3 487. 15; a perfect soul 145. 4; 194. 5, 8; 433. 3; 147. 6; 183. 16; 268. 15; with 3 4384. 1; 470. 13; 475. 16; 493. 8; soul of souls 48. 9; a soul made of gold 191. 1;

Ba

divine soul 20.8; 28.6; 60.2,8; 184.2,
3,7; 185. 1, 11; 194. 1; 271. 9; 272. 14;
273. 8; 296. 7; 509. 11, 12; 510. 1, 11;
512. 6; 516. 13, 14; plur. 20. 12; 21. 1,
5; 58. 15; 94. 10; 472. 1; 474. 4; 510. 7, 13; 511. 3, 13,
14; 512. 9; 513. 12, 16; 514. 4, 8, 15

Barekaθataua 🔭 🔭 🖟 🖟 🔭 a proper name 409. 10

bah see

Baxau The mountain of sunrise 218. 12, 15: 220. 14; 265. 2; 446. 7; 496. 7

Bast The city of Bubastis 254. 11; 295. 13

Bast To the goddess of Bubastis 415. 3

Basti To one of the forty-two assessors 256. 6; var. 70 M

bak to labour, to toil, to be strong 173. 6, 13; 199. 9; to work for 486. 1

baku works, labours 250. 4

bak Janan baki Janana -

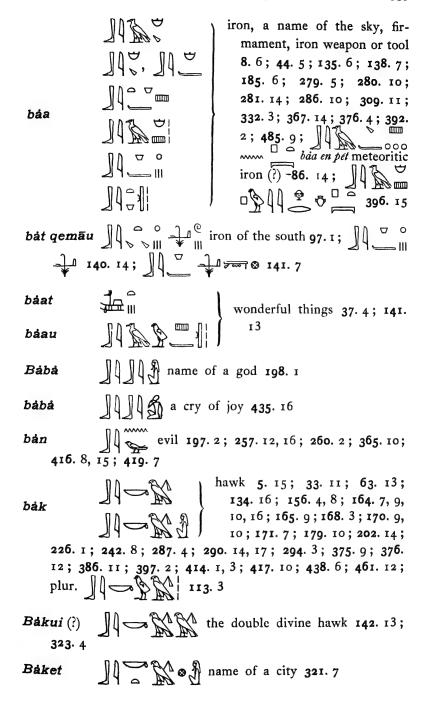
to be weak, feeble, helpless, wretched 177. 11; 376. 10

feeble one, helpless one 356. 3, 8, 13; 357. 1, 5

boughs, branches, plants 213. 15; 466. 9 bat

Bati and a fiend 356. 3

a kind of grain or fruit 317.6 bàaq



```
a bird commonly identified with the phoenix 14. 11; 33. 12; 53. 2; 138. 1; 144. 4; 165. 1; 181. 3; 210. 9; 242. 9; 243. 9; 247. 7; 252. 2; 347. 12; 474. 12; 57 8 Bennu ba en Rā, the bennu the soul of
                       a bird commonly identified with the
bennu
        matter, pus 197. 8; 198. 13
         cakes (?) 494. 6
bennu
      name of a city 325. I
Bener
        pleasure, sweetness 68. 11; 298. 5
benerá
beneraut
    benera (?) 504. 5
         bolts 264. 4
benśu
        divine apes 67. 2; 302. 12
bent
bentet
         to cut, to split 106. 14
beh
         baleful one 114. 9
beḥen
        to cut, to pierce 2. 15; 68. 7; 80.
beḥen
behennu Joo murderous 298. 11
         an animal of the wolf or dog species
```

```
] ⊿  a proper name 336. 4; 347. 1
Beq
       beqsu
       beqsu
       defect, exhaustion 57. 1; 100. 4
beķa
   beķa
       | Crime, evil, sin 66. 3; sinners
beķa
bakai | A A | evil-doing one 43. 4
bekasu Jam guilty (?), wicked (?) 360. 9
beķset ∫ 🖟 □ . . . . . . 302. 1
       place 511. 1
bet
bet nebt everywhere 513. 3; 516. 14; 517. 3
       incense 436. 16; 444. 6
bet
      to sin, to commit a fault, wrong, iniquity 16. 3, 9, 14
beta
       sin 509. 3
betau
       abominable thing 94. 4; 98. 14; 99.

3, 7, 11; 108. 12, 14; 109. 2; 410.

10; plur. 10 39. 4; 91. 17;
betu
```

92. 10; 100. 13; 123. 6, 7, 13, 15; 125. 4; 151. 8; 179.

```
12 (bis), 13; 184. 4, 10; 192. 9, 10; 214. 10, 11; 238. 15;
    243. 13, 14; 250. 7; 269. 11; 279. 11; 283. 16; 330. 10;
    397. 14; 406. 5; 460. 14, 16; 465. 9; 466. 3, 4; 467. 12;
    488. 12;.492. 9, 10; 493. 9, 16; 494. 1, 2;
    411.3
         to do harm 403. 6
betau
         name of a city 110. 16
Betå
         barley 14. 14; 23. 10; 151. 9; 160.
16; 209. 6; 230. 8; 244. 3; 368. 2;
369. 2; 389. 11; 454. 10; 464. 4;
493. 4
bet
beti
beti tesert karley 454. 8
incense 216. 11; 508. 6
bet
         to be disposed for evil but powerless to
beţeś
        fiends 2. 8; 74. 13; 316. 8; fiends 2. 8; 74. 13; 316. 8;
beteś
bețeśet
         name of a city 322. 6
Beţśu
        a proper name 97. 13
Beţti
be\theta et(?) brought 462. 8
```

P.

one half of the city of Buto (Per-Uat'it) 7.

```
||| 0 ninth 340. 5
  paut
                            stuff, substance, matter, cakes, of-
ferings 164. 14; 181. 5; 452. 12;
454. 6; 468. 7; 483. 11
                          primeval matter,—the stuff out of which the gods and the universe were formed 12. 14; 36.

12; 49. 2; 66. 5; 185. 1
                                           company, aggregation of beings or things 2.1; 318.2
                                                                                                            the company of the gods 4.4;
                                                                                          6. 3, 16; 9. 13; 12. 3, -3
16. 6; 17. 1; 22. 6, 9; 98. 9;
107. 16; 108. 5, 13; 110. 15;
paut \Theta = \{0, 10, 100, 5, 13; 110, 15; 146, 7; 213, 5; 222, 12; 223, 13; 277, 16; 285, 10; 303, 13; 277, 16; 285, 10; 303, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 200, 10; 20
                                                                                                               6; 315. 3, 9; 325. 13; 342.
                                                                                                                14; 408. 11; 416. 9; 427. 12;
                                                                                                                  429. 6, 9; 431. 4, 7; 432. 6;
                439. 11; 440. 8; 443. 2; 452. 10; 462. 11; 467. 15; 477.
               4, 11; 478. 13; 485. 5; 486. 12; 490. 17; 491. 1; 496. 16;
the great company of the gods
paut neteru āat
               69. 16; 78. 3; 179. 4; 318. 6; 443. 11
paut neteru neteset of the little company of the gods
                318. 7; 443. 11
```

```
the double company of the gods 174.
pautti
   7; 9 196. 4; 6 107. 14; 6 10
   348. 15;
         bolt-hole 264. 16
pait
         a proper name 408. 6
Par
Pa-rehaqa-xeperu
   name 408. 6; 415. 8
         ink-jar 199. 6, 11
pas
Paśakasa hili hili a proper name 415. 7
pat (?) | | | | | light 442. 9
         sparks, fire 340. 9
рã
         1 flames 353. 4
pāu
         a class of human beings alive or dead
pāt
   12. 6; 113. 8; 388. 4; 417. 11; 489. 16
pāit ḥrā-f human-faced 417. 4
   pu
   σ γ 132. 4;  39. 8
         that 12.15; 14.1,3; 18.12; 19.4,15;
30.7; 39.16; 52.4,15; 53.2; 54.
11,12; 56.8,9; 58.5; 60.10,11,
12,14; 64.3,14; 65.1; 71.7; 72.
pui
   1. 13; 73. 1, 10; 74. 1, 9; 75. 1, 11, 15; 76. 4; 88. 11;
   97. 12; 101. 15; 110. 16; 121. 17; 128. 2; 132. 12; 133.
   7; 134. 1; 158. 7; 175. 8, 9; 178. 6; 184. 3, 7, 8; 192. 6,
   8; 196. 13; 197. 17; 198. 10; 201. 11; 204. 5, 10; 215.
```

4; 216. 13, 14; 236. 5; 249. 13; 252. 2, 3, 4; 260. 11; 261. 9; 277. 11, 12, 13; 284. 6; 286. 13; 287. 8; 296. 8; 298. 1; 301. 14; 313. 13; 336. 3; 368. 14; 370. 2, 12; 372. 9; 373. 11; 374. 5, 10, 13; 376. 7; 378. 16; 379. 3, 6; 389. 5, 8; 391. 16; 397. 4; 398. 1; 400. 15; 406. 10; 409. 12; 456. 13; 460. 10; 484. 1, 2; 494. 16; 495. 6; 496. 7; 505. 9; 507. 8; 516. 16;

Punt

the land about the most southern parts
of the Red Sea and Somali land (?)

8. 5; 41. 15

putrà complain it then 51. 8, 13, 16; 52. 3, 10, 14; 53. 3, 9; 54. 3, 5, 8, 12; 55. 4; 56. 1, 9, 14; 57. 6, 13; 58. 6; 60. 1; 66. 3, 16; 69. 1

that thing, that one 3. 6, 9, 11, 14; 4. 9;

61. 4, 14; 62. 1; 65. 7, 10; 77. 11; 78.

12; 79. 1, 4, 12; 81. 6, 8, 11, 12, 14, 15;

83. 4—10; 84. 3—9; 98. 2; 108. 3; 122.

11; 131. 12, 14; 136. 3; 147. 12; 148. 3;

186. 12; 218. 12; 219. 1, 2; 231. 14; 232.

2; 298. 11; 365. 9; 441. 12; 461. 2; 467. 14; 469. 16;

2; 298. 11; 365. 9; 441. 12; 461. 2; 467. 14; 469. 16; 503. 6; 507. 11

pef 🖳 🚉 that 503. 14

pefa that 179. 11; 231. 10

pefes a fiery dart 232. 2

pefsit Dalla baked 449. 9

pefses \square \bigcap \bigcap baked 449. 8

Pen a proper name 203. 4 (bis)

```
Pen-heseb (?) a proper name 494. 9, 15; 495. 3, 7, 12, 15
             this 2. 12; 15. 17; 20. 7; 24. 7; 51. 8; 67.
pen
     14; 77. 1; 80. 10; 90. 12; 91. 1; 92. 1; 93. 16; 96. 16;
     97. 1; 98. 2; 99. 11; 137. 1; 141; 15; 143. 3; 145. 16;
     178. 12 (bis); 209. 5; 248. 9, 11; 260. 2; 288. 1; 294. 6;
     299. 15, 16; 308. 7, 8, 16; 310. 7; 311. 1, 8; 316. 1, 15;
     317. 2; 322. 14; 366. 1, 2; 371. 12; 380. 2; 393. 3; 399.
     2; 402. 14; 403. 9; 404. 11, 12; 405. 4, 16; 408. 16; 436.
     16; 444. 1; 447. 3; 459. 7; 461. 4; 463. 12; 465. 8, 9;
    474. 3; 477. 13; 482. 8; 486. 8; 488. 10; 501. 9; 502. 11
           to overturn, to capsize, to overthrow 105.
penā
     10; 139.4; 143.3; 219.7; 346. 10
            " land (?) 369. 10
peni
           rat 100. 13
          to wipe away 206. 12
penq
          to beat to pieces (?) 494. 5
           name of a god 123. 2
Penti
           ⊙ a season of the Egyptian year 252. 5; 314.
pert
    13, 14; 315. 8
           house, abode, temple, habitation 67. 12; 107.
per
    1, 2; 137. 16; 288. 1; 314. 3; 385. 1; 450. 5; 492. 2; plur. 466. 11; celestial mansions 160.
    16; 177. 2; 217. 16; 450. 9; 478. 6
           double house 405. 12
          temples 43. 10
perit
Per-Ausar | temple of Osiris 20. 5, 13; 21. 2, 6, 12;
    63. 7; 246. 14; 247. 16; 334. 8; 349. 2; 365. 14; 426. 2
```

8*

```
"White House", a proper name 357. 9, 13
Per-xenti-menatu-f a proper
    name 149. 5
          the temple of Sabut 509. 13
Per-Sabut
            the temple of Satet 247. 9
Per-Satet
Per-suten royal house 164. 1
Per-kemkem the temple of Kemkem
    163.6
           temple or house of darkness
Per-keku
    165. 16: 430
           house of coolness 14. 13
per qebh
Per tep-tu-f the temple of "him that is on his hill", i. c., Anubis 247. 14; 348. 3
           the temple of Tem 347. 6
Per Tem
           the temple of Thoth 495. 6
Per Tehuti
           to come forth, to appear, appearance, proceeding from, exit, manifestation 3.5; 11.12; 19.16; 21.
per
peru
                         11; 36. 16; 66. 10; 77. 4; 103.
   1; 104. 1; 106. 1; 107. 2, 16; 108. 3; 109. 13; 113. 10;
   114. 1; 115. 12; 313. 13; 315. 6; 335. 10; 343. 6; 344.
   6; 347. 12, 16; 356. 4, 12; 359. 16; 363. 6; 374. 15; 376.
   8; 378. 14; 380. 13; 382. 13; 390. 14, 15; 395. 4; 397.
   12; 399. 14; 404. 6; 405. 10; 410. 15; 411. 5, 16; 414.
   15; 416. 9; 430. 4; 432. 5; 435. 3; 436. 9; 437. 9; 439.
```

8; 440. 7; 443. 3; 444. 8; 449. 7; 450. 13; 451. 6; 455.

```
6; 456. 2; 462. 14; 465. 5; 469. 1, 2; 471. 6; 472. 6;
     473. 12; 474. 13; 477. 15; 481. 6; 497. 13 (bis); 505. 14;
     506. 3
per ā to act with violence 257. 4; for to come forth retreating 253. 10
              peri
         to come forth 208. 7; 221. 13; 309.
perer
pereru
              exit, appearance, a coming forth, what comes forth 1. 10; 6. 16; 18. 5; 51.

2; 166. 5; 211. 12; 221. 10; 223. 10; 368. 13; 374. 4; 376. 2; 390. 3; 395.
pert
perert
     9; 424. 6; 432. 8, 11, 13; 435. 8; 438. 1; 451. 15; 485.
     12; 489. 2; A pert exit 226. 9
     things which come forth, manifestations 53. 8, 11; 56. 2; 139. 16; 143. 8; 144. 15; 176.
peru
     3; 251. 13; 379. 9; 441. 4
               to come forth 292. 15
perti
               to come forth into the pre-
per
     sence 70. 5
pert em hru  (coming forth by day" 18. 4;
25. 15; 26. 1; 30. 13; 77. 1; 80. 9; 82. 16; 300. 10; 320.
     15; 322. 16; 410. 16; 469. 15; 470. 9; 491. 7; 502. 7;
     511. 8; 515. 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 15
per her ta  \stackrel{\bigcirc}{\sim}   \stackrel{\bigcirc}{\sim}  to be born into the world 487. 6
```

□ ↓ ↑ strip of linen, bandage 414. 5; 417. 8

peri

peht

```
offerings of oil, wine, beer, bread,
                                cakes, oxen, feathered fowl, in-
                                cense, etc., offered to the ka 182.
perxeru
                                6; 223. 7; 268. 2; 277. 5; 300.
                                1; 318. 3; 387. 1; 430. 12; 486.
                                6; 510. 3; 514. 13; 516. 8
           cakes 80. 15; 130. 8; 209. 13; 223. 9;
        grain, corn 14. 14; 23. 9; 124.

11; 151. 9; 209. 6; 244. 4;
319. 13; 367. 15; 369. 1; 379.

15; 389. 10; 454. 10; 464. 4;
485. 12; 493. 5; 504. 11; 505.
perti
pert
                                   485. 12; 493. 5; 504. 11; 505.
    4; red grain 215. 15; black
     grain 494. 11; 🚟 🏬 🛮 🧌 white grain 494. 11
          to arrive at, to attain to, to reach wards, attainment, end 2. 13, 4. 6; 12.

13; 22. 4; 36. 10; 41. 5; 67. 13; 163.
4; 171. 11; 185. 4; 280. 11; 282. 4;
284. 7; 286. 14; 288. 4; 299. 8; 331.
                      to arrive at, to attain to, to reach for-
```

12; 449. 14; 451. 2; 488. 6

```
peḥuit \frac{20}{6} \left| \frac{1}{6} \right| stern of a boat 3. 4
pehu _______ swamp 233. 10, 13
Peḥu \iint @ 🔊 name of a god 277. 13
pehrer (a) (b) (c) to run 36. 14; 408. 11; 475. 2
Pehreri _____ "Runner", a name of Rā 189. 5
peḥtet 💭 🗀
peχa to separate 249. 4
Pexat name of a goddess 417. 4
pes ☐ ☐ ink-jar 458. 4
pesaks _____ to spit upon 57. 4
```

Annu 302. 7

```
pest tep (?) to move the head 68. 1; 69. 4
           \square × to spread out 467. 16
peś
          to divide, to cleave (?) 60. 11; 61. 2
Peśennu □ 0 0 name of a city 102.6
       food 372. 4
pequ
          □ △ · · · · · · 401. 14
peget
peqet garments, apparel 451. 8
       \square \bigoplus to explain 348. 2
peķ
         byssus, very fine, semi-transparent linen

34. 5; 440. 4
peķ
          name of a city 439. I
Peka
       to spit upon 215. 6; 361. 2
peķas
           name of a city and god 324. 4
Peķas
          the sky, heaven 1. 3; 2. 3; 3. 14; 52.
2; 58. 10; 61. 5, 6; 63. 8; 67. 9;
88. 13; 89. 11, 15; 97. 14; 107. 5;
115. 5; 127. 1; 131. 9; 147. 13; 201.
pet
    14; 224. 6; 278. 13; 281. 12; 291. 3; 292. 11; 296. 6, 14;
    297. 12; 314. 16; 317. 14; 333. 16; 334. 2; 358. 11; 362.
    3; 366. 14; 368. 7; 376. 11; 377. 2; 390. 13; 398. 5; 406.
    15; 412. 8, 9; 422. 5; 438. 7; 439. 8; 440. 7; 443. 2, 15;
    446. 6; 447. 16; 450. 14; 464. 6; 465. 11; 474. 15; 489.
```

```
16; 501. 13; 505. 8; 512. 9; 509. 16; 515. 12; 324. 6; 515. 12;
                                                                          eastern heaven 319. 3; 364. 12
  pet äbtet
  pet amentet  western heaven 319. 2; 364. 11
pet mehtet \square \square \square \square \square \square \square northern heaven 318. 16; 364. 10
pet reset \stackrel{\square}{=} \stackrel{?}{=} \stackrel{?
                         heaven and earth 1. 13; 8. 4;
pet
                          and hell 69. 13; 273. 5, 7; 482. 1
                                                                           heavenly beings, denizens of the sky
petti
                           114. 14
                                                                           a proper name 122. 4
Peti
                                                                          to see 455. 14
pet
                                                                          peti
                        61. 15; 62. 16; 63. 15; 64. 7; 65. 1, 4, 8, 13; 62. 15
                                                                          crusher 325. 11
petpet
                                                                         name of a god 150.8
Petra
                       to see, to look at, to observe, to shew forth, to declare, to appear 6. 10; 127. 4; 262. 16; 263. 1, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12; 413. 10;
petra
Petra-sen  the name of a river 208. 2
                                                                         the great god of Memphis 27. 11; 32. 11;
Ptaḥ
```

```
86. 8; 135. 6; 179. 7; 180. 7; 218. 1; 222. 10; 223. 12;
  321. 2; 336. 5; 385. 1; 386. 1; 396. 12; 421. 3; 442. 13;
  445. 2, 10; 509. 10
       Ptah 113. 2; 118. 19;
Ptah
  323. 6
Ptah en per temple of Ptah 28. 4; 224. 3
Ptah-Sekri-Tem name of a triad 37. 11
Ptah-tanen name of a great cosmic god 485.
  10; 08 ## 1 325. 14
Ptah-mes a proper name 274. 1, 15; 275. 9;
  276. 4
        to open out, to extend, to stretch out 38.
pet
  7; 195. 2; 288. 2; 394. 10; 475. 2
        a kind of unguent 175. I (= ) o o o name of a city 324. I
pet
Petet
       opener, breaker 132. 12
peţsu
      name of a shrine 321. 10
```

т. F.

he, him, it, his, its 1. 3; 3. 13; 5. 4, 12; and see passim.

f+ui i. e., with the mark of the dual 61. 13; 64. 4; 89. 12; 115. 16 (bis); 116. 5; 121. 17; 134. 16; 142. 14; 164. 11; 279. 14; 355. 10; 370. 12; 437. 11; 448. 3; 451. 11; 461. 12; 479. 15; 482. 12; 484. 4; 503. 6

to bear, to carry, to be carried, to lift up 33. 6; 171. 5; 207. 13; 217. 3; 230. 9; 264. 8; 449. 12

*- | | beare | 13 bearers, carriers 244. 9; 423. 10, faiu

to diminish through decay 401. 6

to raise the hand 28. 5;

Fa-ā the god of the lifted hand 420. 3. 9

Fa-āχu a proper name 381. 5

Fa-pet "Raiser of heaven", name of the god of the seventh Aat 381. 1

```
Fa-Heru aname of Osiris 324. 14
Fau-hrau-sen those who lift up
Fat-Heru 👟 🎧 🎧 name of a city 322. 10
     offerings 250. 13
fenyu
Fenxu the name of certain dwell-
   ers in Syria 263. 7
         worm, serpent, reptile 167. 15; plur.
fent
   24. 10; 185. 7; 360. 13; 400. 3; 401. 6, 7, 10
         nose 37. 1; 446. 5; 451. 11; 467. 11
fent
        onose 407. 13; plur. 511. 15
fenț
        nose 8. 6; 112. 10; 207. 14; 208. 6,

15; 217. 4; 252. 3; 360. 10; 483. 3;

484. 12; plur. 374. 9;
fenț
        one of the forty-two assessors 253. I,

14; 515. 5
Fenți
         A to proceed from 333. 8
feχ
        to burst through 464. 7
feχeχ
        to feed 353. 14
fegat
         to make water 398. 9
feka
```

fet ab | languor 411. 11

fetetu | fish 395. 9

ftu | | four 109. 3; 121. 15; 136. 10, 16; 143.
3; 155. 11; 164. 11; 201. 4; 222. 3;
252. 1; 269. 5; 291. 1; 303. 10, 11;
306. 1, 2; 308. 3; 317. 4, 5; 320. 7;
336. 11; 407. 9; 435. 14; 439. 12, 13;
462. 5; 464. 16; 494. 11, 13, 14; 495.
6; | ftut | fetqu | destruction, damage 496. 5

M, \subset M.

em sign of the participle, see passim

particle of negation, no, not 15. 10, 11; 95. 2; 95. 5; 96. 2, 3; 100. 12; 109. 7; 501. 6, 7;

em in, into, from, on, at, with, out from, among, of, upon, as, like, according to, in the manner 1. 3, 8, 13; 2. 4; 3. 2, 7, 17; 4. 3; 11. 13; 15. 11; 18. 10; 26. 1 (bis); 26. 2; 27. 10; 32. 7; 87. 13; 120. 6, 7, 15; 122. 14; 124. 2, 3; 142. 13; 146. 11; 151. 10; 157, 8; 205. 3; 243. 12

mã

from, with 24. 1; 32. 6; 61. 12; 62. 12;
64. 3; 65. 16; 66. 6; 90. 8, 9; 91. 14; 92.
1; 93. 3, 13; 97. 9; 98. 7, 10, 12; 105. 4;
113. 15; 116. 17; 119. 3, 4; 121. 4; 128.

16; 129. 16; 130. 7; 132. 3; 135. 15; 136. 9; 139. 4; 153. 2; 160. 2; 166. 15, 16; 170. 6; 215. 4; 224. 9; 225. 14; 245. 3; 260. 11; 262. 4; 282. 3; 298. 10; 314. 8; 315. 4; 331. 5, 6; 340. 2; 335. 2, 12; 336. 9; 337. 4, 15; 338. 12; 339. 7; 340. 16; 341. 11; 359. 10; 365. 8, 9, 10; 366. 9; 370. 13; 392. 12, 13; 394. 6, 7; 408. 13; 411. 1; 417. 6; 424. 13; 426. 16; 427. 15; 457. 4; 468. 3; 469. 9; 470. 2; 473. 6; 495. 15; 496. 1; 501. 3; 503. 7; 507. 5, 12, 13; 513. 11; 517. 2;

emmā among 4. 16; 26. 5; 30. 10; 40. 5; 44. 6; 119. 11; 120. 17; 127. 7; 152. 11; 155. 13, 15; 195. 9; 200. 10; 203. 6; 236. 11 (bis); 244. 13; 245. 2; 266. 13;

```
267. 5; 280. 3; 286. 8; 290. 13; 298. 10; 299. 14; 300. 4; 302. 9; 307. 13; 314. 7; 331. 1, 2, 3; 333, 2; 362. 10; 377. 2; 389. 5, 9; 433. 8; 452. 10; 466. 1; 490. 6; 491. 3; 492. 13; 497. 14; 509. 13; 516. 12 (bis)
```

147. 11; 159. 8; 179. 4; 208. 13; 249. 13; 252. 6; 260. 4; 260. 10; 261. 7; 272. 1; 275. 3; 276. 5, 6; 290. 17; 300. 1; 316. 12; 333. 1, 4; 366. 6; 378. 2; 386. 9; 386. 12; 388. 4; 417. 9; 427. 9; 437. 9; 439. 3; 440. 8; 443. 2; 451. 1; 465. 5; 468. 10; 477. 4, 10, 16; 501. 7; 505. 10; 511. 11; 516. 9

em baḥā before, in the presence of 13.15;
65.7; 75.6; 76.14; 271.3; 274.4; 315.9; 461.2; 462.
11; 485.5

em nem a second time 120. 2; 285. 2, 12

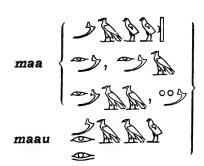
em ruti 🛴 🗬 outside 149. 2, 15; 497. 10

em hāt before 6. 10; 40. 14; 148. 12; 269. 5; 304. 6, 8; 387. 15; 397. 11; 423. 10, 14

em hāti ā before 195. 8

em her in front of, upon 219. 1 em χennu within 11. 6; 12. 4; 13. 2; 24. 8,
11; 25. 1; 44. 8; 46. 16; 66. 2;
107. 4; 109. 12; 112. 5, 7; 115.
14, 15; 119. 10; 133. 10; 142.
2; 156. 9; 192. 7; 195. 7; 195.
13; 219. 8; 227. 16; 243. 3;
245. 6, 7; 261. 13; 299. 10; 313.
4; 315. 1; 33τ. 14; 341. 6, 15; 342. 14; 343. 5, 13; 344. 12; 345. 2, 10; 348. 9; 349. 6; 354. 6, 11; 355. 2, 9, 15; 393. 16; 408. 11; 411. 12; 412. 1, 2; 428. 10; 429. 1; 441. 1; 468. 7; 479. 3; 488. 3; 490. 13; 497. 10; 502. 2; behind, after 6. 16; 18. 7; 25. 9, 15; 49. 16; 51. 3; 56. 2, 5, 15; 58. 14; 68. 8; 77. 2; 82. 16; 88. 15; 103. 14, 15; 104. 16; 111. 6; 119. 2; 130. 11; 182. 3; 219. 6; 228. 4; 243. 3; 260. 3; 286. 16; 304. 3; 312.3; 331.16; 333.14; 376.10; 385.12; 399.11, 14, 15; 421. 5, 6, 12. 14; 431. 8; 461. 11; 466. 7; 474. 14; 479. 13; 481. 16; 487. 10 sa free, behind, at the back of 58.9; 59.6; 67.5; 88. 14; 92. 3; 134. 6; 140. 6; 191. 13; 193. 5; 282. 11; 372. 5, 6; 495. 16; 506. 2 em qetet throughout 409. 16 new, to be new or renewed 41.3;
165. 12; 188. 7; 291. 5; 294. 5;
298. 2; 389. 5, 9; made
new 91. 4; 289. 7,
9; 483. 4 ma

mat



to see, to observe, sight 1. 11; 2. 10, 14; 5. 7; 7. 12; 12. 6, 7; 20. 6; 22. 9; 38. 1; 40. 6; 57. 4; 92. 2; 102. 14; 106. 12; 111. 4; 119. 16; 134. 14; 138.9; 139.15; 142.12; 144. 13; 145. 15; 147. 3; 170. 1; 191. 9; 216. 3; 217. 6;

219. 15; 231. 8, 9; 241. 2; 246. 7; 247. 4, 11; 248. 1; 249. 5; 252. 6; 257. 15; 270. 15; 271. 6; 273. 9; 283. 2; 285. 8, 9; 287. 16; 289. 11; 290. 5; 291. 8, 13; 293. 10; 301. 7; 308. 14; 313. 12; 334. 1; 348. 3; 358. 12; 362. 3; 370. 8; 372. 1; 376. 3, 4; 378. 10; 380. 6; 386. 9; 387. 16; 388. 15; 389. 14; 403. 12, 14; 405. 2, 3; 423. 11, 15; 426. 10; 431. 1; 433. 10; 435. 4; 438. 15; 439. 1; 441. 2; 442. 16; 450. 13; 451. 5; 452. 1; 455. 8; 456. 15; 458. 1; 459. 3, 4; 462. 2; 464. 8; 467. 2; 468. 10; 473. 4, 11, 13; 476. 4; 487. 8; 491. 11; 492. 1; 497. 8,9; 498.2; 509.8; 511.1,5,10; 513.9; seen 41.14; 59.15; 145.5; to see 274. 7

to see, sight, visible 136. 8; 143. 1; 167. 1; 186. 10; 202. 10; 263. 4; 375. 5; 446. 7; sight 10. 15;

eye 63. 7; 115. 1; 133. 10; 167. 10, 15; maat 212. 13; 231. 7, 13; 235. 9, 14; 283. 5; 382. 8; 386. 7; 387. 11; 401. 13; 406. 11; 455. 11 eye to cye 144. 14

9*

```
Maa-atef-f-χeri-beq-f
   a proper name 59. 4
Maati-f-em-xet × one of the forty-two as-
   sessors 253. 15
Maati-f-em-tes one of the forty-two assessors 253. 8
Maa-em-kerh-an-nef-em-hru
   a proper name 59. 11
Maa-ḥa-f 🎝 🖍 🖟 🏗 🛣 a proper name 390. 4
Maa-ḥeḥ-en-renpit
   113. 11
Maatuf-her-ā a proper name 69. 2
Maaiu-su (?)
Maa-θet-f 🐟 📆 🛴 🖟 a proper name 374. 1; 382. 3
        restraint, misery, affliction, wretched one, oppressor 170. 15; 269. 7; 408. 13;
maår
        2 \ P limb 404. 6
maā
        wind, breeze 4. 7; 12. 12; 108.

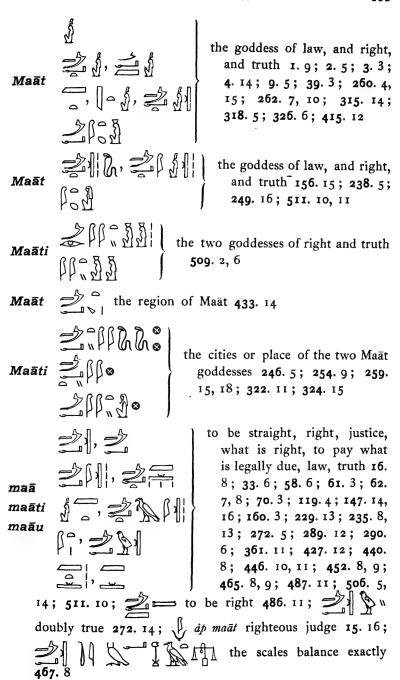
15; 489. 2; plur.

15; 489. 2; plur.

16 9. 8; 35. 14; with

fair wind 36. 10
maā
```

maāutu 🔰 \iint stalk 222. 1, 16; 368. 1, 3; 369. 2, 4



real, genuine real lapis-lazuli 140. 15; 141. 7; 446. maā maāt genuine friend 497. 8; real royal scribe 17. 9; 37. 6; really true 413. 7; most truly a mystery 498. 2 maāt ab right of heart 259. 14;
269. 11; \$\sim_{\text{loop}} \sim_{\text{ses maā}} \text{ uniformly and regularly 77. 5;}
80. 16; 82. 18; 152. 13; 159. 8; 182. 8; 187. 14; 294.
12; 308. 10; 356. 15; \$\sim_{\text{loop}} \sim_{\text{loop}} \si maāt Maāti (?) the Maāt gods 359. 7 maā-χeru (1, 2) (1) to triumph over, triumph, victory, to be triumphed over 1. 10, 12; 9. 10; 13. 14; 137. 6; 143. 6; 178. 5; 189. 11; 414. 15; 476. 15, 16; 483. 5; 510. 4; (2) (2) (2) (3) 93. 13; 94. 5; 269. 4; 363. 5; fem. 4. 13; 28. 13; 194. 14; 363. 4; 387. 8; ___ = __ 73. of triumph 77. g to stretch out (?) 32. 7 maā Λ to journey, to follow on 451. 9; 474. 4 maā

Maftet 5 the lynx 101. 7; 105. 11; 373. 3

to come **4.** 9

māải

```
mama palm tree 243. 12
   2 1 1 2 a part of the head 503. 8, 11; 504.
maḥa
    1, 13; 505. 1; 507. 3, 9, 15
        part of a boat 212. 7, 8
        a crown, wreath 77. 9; 80. 10; 83. 1
        [ leg, thigh 195. 3; 283. 6; 391. 9; 507. 8
mast
masti \( \frac{1}{3} \) \( \frac{1}{3} \) \( \Lambda \) the two legs 89. 14; 154. 10; 191.
        280. 5; 319. 10; 201 281. 6
Masti
       ) ladder 377. 2; plur.
maget
   395· 5
         a precious stone 316. II
maķ
         5 incense (?) 445. 2
matu
         ) name of a city 238. 4
Maťat
                  as, like, concerning, even as 3.8; 4.16;
                    10. 3; 27. 9; 38. 2; 42. 6; 58. 2; 63.
må
                    14; 70. 10; 83. 2; 84. 2; 104. 16; 107.
                   5; 113. 14; 128. 3; 138. 3; 156. 6, 11;
    157. 5, 11; 218. 5; 231. 9; 270. 2, 9; 300. 10, 12; 305.
    10; 306. 6; 308. 10; 312. 15; 313. 14; 317. 1; 329. 12;
   331. 7; 362. 5; 364. 15; 365. 5; 378. 13; 379. 5; 385. 1,
    2; 399. 7; 402. 15; 409. 11; 414. 8; 420. 13; 424. 2;
   428. 2; 432. 12; 440. 9;441. 5; 442. 14; 444. 16; 445.
```

emmäu

```
1, 2; 446. 6; 459. 8; 465. 10; 471. 13; 476. 4; 481. 6;
               485. 9; 488. 2; 497. 16; 506. 3; 510. 5; 511. 13; 513. 3;
               168. 7
                                 | | likeness, like 120.8; 166. 1
             inasmuch as, even as 10. 5; 272. 7; 409. 6; 12 275. 7; 275. 8; 409. 16; 275. 8
 må
              ma qetet in the manner of 314. 17;
               242. 8; 313. 11, 14
                                 what is like, copy, type 27. 3; 399. 3;

\[
\begin{pmatrix}
\times & \times
 måti
                                 picture, likeness, similitude, like unto, copy
mätet
              of 42. 1; 130. 5; 187. 5;
              as 242. 3; 271. 6; 317. 2; 379. 9; 400.
                                mån
                                 Aaily 223. 1; daily 488. 2; 2. 5
màn
             60. 15 to be like
                      Q Q S cat 60. 11, 14, 15, 16; 261. 10, 16; Q Q ⊃ S
màu
                                 cat's skin (?) 340. 3
màu
                                 màu
```

kneaded, moulded 310. 16

```
give, grant 57. 16; 174. 14; 195. 9; 301. 15; 302. 5; 303. 5; 360. 8
mā
     behold, verily 17. 5; 22. 4; 29. 2; 30. 14; 33. 4, 6; 44. 1; 96. 10; 100. 12; 114. 5; 115. 11;
māk
     119. 14; 128. 5; 136. 5; 139. 10; 144. 9; 187. 9; 196. 5;
     199. 8; 216. 9; 241. 3; 248. 6; 249. 15; 281. 13; 282. 1;
     295. 4; 296. 2; 297. 6; 358. 13; 370. 13; 384. 10, 15;
     394. 6, 16; 403. 14; 419. 1; 421. 6; 445. 4; 446. 16;
     447. 9; 448. 13; 450. 16; 451. 9; 476. 4; 478. 14; 488. 13; 503. 9; 504. 14; 507. 10;
             the bringer (?) 10. 3
mā
    come! give! bring! 47. 4; 77. 15; 107. 15; 134. 5; 136. 4; 165. 10; 204. 6; 264. 1; 266. 9, 16; 270. 4; 302. 3, 10; 399. 4; 408. 14; 409. 7, 11; 419. 3; 508. 12; 512. 15; 514. 7, 11; 516. 9, 10, 13, 15; 11; 516. 9, 10, 11; 121.
     5, 6; 140. 6; 313. 11;
             name of a place 54. 15; 263. 11
Māāu-taui name of a god 266. 8, 9, 15, 16
             nnn thirty 219. 3; 237. 5; 370. 4
             nnn name of a place or abode 237.6;
mābit
     ket turquoise 11. 10; 44. 10; 107. 15; 177. 5; 182. 13; 221. 10; 230. 8; 368. 13; 512. 7, 12
             a proper name 263. 10
            a proper name 419. 12
```

```
māhaiu generations (?) 43. 9
māhateti fire 410. 3
māhui vessels 450. 11
māhenā vessel 242. 5
māḥā (?) standard 474. 7
       a proper name 148.8
Māḥu
māxait sledge 20. 10
       scales, balance 1. 13; 15. 12;
16. 2, 15; 21. 15; 33. 5; 61.
13; 96. 4; 158. 6; 217. 3;
251. 5; 288. 15; 467. 8; 1
mãχạt
māχa
    earth 218. 17
        to weigh 248. 7
māχa
māχatu  intestines 67. 5
        burning altars 320. 7
māχiu
a boat 87. 11; 130. 3; 202. 8;

204. 3, 4, 5, 12, 13; 218. 3;

241. 10; 261. 3; 483. 15; 503.
         " SUNS
         bowmen, soldiers 107. 6
māśā
        evening, eventide 6. 4; 27. 8; 40. 3; 41. 11; 42. 16; 104. 14; 111. 3; 135. 16; 175. 14; 185. 15; 220. 9,
```

```
strength, strength which protects, to
māku
                      be protected against, protector 29.
       13; 38. 11; 80. 16; 100. 6; 114. 1; 135. 15; 140. 12; 145. 11
māket
                      212. 6; 298. 15; 299. 2, 3; 303.
                      3, 4; 314. 7, 8; 330. 6, 7, 11; 359.
   6; 366. 12; 410. 1; 420. 2; 447. 13; 463. 7; 476. 14; 479. 12; 480. 12; 481. 13; 482. 7; protector
   114. 13
mākefiti 🛴 💢 🖟 🐧 🔭 turquoise 14. 7
       back of the head 386. 10; 387. 13
mākḥa
māket station 473. 16
māqet ladder 203. 1
    weapon, harpoon 190. 8; 219. 11
māta
mātennu ways, roads 21. 5, 7
Mātes a proper name 64. 12
māθennu ways, roads 135. 10
       phallus 408. 7; 417. 6
mātab fetter, chain 454. 3
mātabet part of a ship 130. 4; 206. 11;
     TATA a proper name 63.6
Māťeţ
           water, essence 3. 17; 5. 9; 70. 9; 127. 7; 137.
mu
```

```
5; 147. 15; 148. 1; 151. 1, 16; 173. 12; 227. 5; 233. 6;
    239. 8; 251. 10; 292. 15; 334. 15; 335. 8; 336. 5, 16;
    337. 12; 338. 9; 339. 3, 15; 340. 12; 341. 8; 347. 14;
    373. 6; 378. 3, 5; 378. 7, 10; 379. 5; 397. 10; 402. 9;
    417. 14; 420. 12; 435. 16; 436. 6; 444. 16; 447. 6; 458.
    9, 12; 464. 15; 466. 2; 468. 10; 485. 11, 13; 486. 7;
   219. 10;
      450. IO;
    that which [liveth] in the water 36. 15;
    439. 6;
mu nu ānχām ...... σ ρ ...... j ankhām (flower) water 402. 12; 403. 8
             anti (incense) water 211.8
mu nu ānti
                  natron water 82. 16
mu nu hesmen ~~~
                  △ 🎧 🕍 🖟 🖔 incense water 420. 5
mu nu qamai ~~~
                   incense water 506. 4
mu [nu] setit
             foetid liquid 400. 2
mu ţu
                            mother 1.6; 4.8; 6.6; 11.
                              7; 12.8; 13.4; 25.7;
                              37. 2; 43. 7; 49. 10; 59.
             And o
                              1; 87.7; 94.4; 95.2;
mut
                             96. 1; 115. 12; 135. 14; 153. 2, 15; 154. 1; 163.
            Dod .
                              7; 229. 11; 233. 5; 293.
            200
                              8; 313. 16; 317. 15; 404.
   9; 405. 2; 415. 7; 417. 3; 436. 4; 478. 15; 479. 10; 487.
   3; 489. 3; 493. 6; 501. 5; 502. 4; 503. 10; 505. 5; 506.
              415.9
```

```
et parents 502. 13; 365. 13
             weight in a scale 251. 3
 mut
 Mut-resθά 📆 🕽 🔊 🕅 a proper name 28. 13; 194. 14;
     222. 12; 223. 13; 386. 2; 387. 8; 444. 12
 383. 1, 7, 11, 14; 384. 1, 2, 4, 5, 11; 384. 15; 385. 10; 455.
     7; 456. 15
             water 378. 13
mit
    469. 5; 476. 15; 501. 14; 515. 10; plur. 74.
    2, 8; 79. 2; 81. 15 (bis);
     196. 1; 196. 1; and see 84. 3, 4; 113. 8; 196. 4;
    213. 1; 291. 14; 293. 12; 298. 13; 308. 15; 356. 11; 366.
     1; 370. 7; 371. 15; 376. 5; 389. 14; 477. 6; 490. 2
          a proper name 456. 8
Mi-śeps
          to be stablished, stable, nrm, permanent, abiding, firm, fixed 13.

12; 14. 13; 16. 11; 52. 7; 70.

16; 112. 4, 6; 136. 14; 139. 11;

166. 10; 205. 1; 275. 6; 385. 1;

386. 11; 427. 9; 441. 12; 446. 7,

15: 447. 13; 459. 15; 460. 9;
                         to be stablished, stable, firm, per-
men
ment
                          15; 447. 13; 459. 15; 460. 9;
```

```
482. 9; 483. 1, 2; 505. 11; 509. 14; 512. 4; 25. 4; 38. 11; 6. 7; 8. 5; 40. 12; 173. 4, 5; 293. 11, 14; 402. 2. 436. 8; 483. 1; 485. 8; 485. 8; 483. 1; 485. 8;
mennu 📉 🦫 . . . . 47. 9
mennu chamber 390. 8
mennu bases, pedestals 448. 11
     possessions, things which abide 442. 1;
men
mennu (5) 459. 16
Ment name of a god 75. 16
    22 .....
men
    pain, sickness, disease, affliction 53. 14;
men
                154. 8; 215. 4; 280. 13; 358. 16; 360. 2
ment 🕌
ment disease, sickness, sick one 239.7;
mennut 250.11; 420.16
     Mena
   menå
       post at which to anchor 205. 6; 230.
menå
menat
```

```
menat
    ending or death 63. 10
        death 182. 4; 184. 10; bier 135. 2;
menä
        139. 8; 144. 8
       the dead 134. 16; 149. 4
menå
menátu
      death 82. 16; with ..... an deathless
menät
       stakes of death 473. 7, 8
menau
        slaying in honour of some one 155. 5
meni
       breast 25. 8
menāt
        ministrants 389. 2
mennu
wax 29. 7
menh
        to offer up 155. 1
menhu
        name of a god 69. 2
Menhu
        | clothed, clothes, garments 223. 7; 307. 13; 335. 2; 372. 7; 373. 4
meny
menyet
menyu

meny

wrought, perfected, founded, perfect, beneficent, gracious, well done, wrought in, set in 20. 12; 21. 1, 5; 39. 8; 272. 6. 14: 275. 14: 200. 6.
                           272. 6, 14; 275. 14; 300. 6;
```

```
307. 9; 362. 10; 402. 11; 442. 9; 482. 16; 485. 8; 486
     8; 489. 14; 496. 8; ...... © 0 1 402. 11
         Meny
         a proper name 213. 16
 Menqet
         a proper name 326. 8
 Ment
       swallow 186. 3, 4; 187. 14
 ment
 mentet eye 446. 8
menţ
name of a city 235. 9, 14
Menfat
    overseer, superintendent Mer per majordomo 10. 12; 26. 9; 145. 13; 484. 9; and see passim for officer of soldiers 11. 3; mer senti over-
    seer of the granaries 37.6
         to moisten (?) 310. 9; water-course 132. 13
         a pool 3. 2; 264. 1; plur. x || cisterns 453. 10
mer
Mer-testes (?) name of a mythological pool 9. 6;
    sickness, pain, grief, deadly, disease 57.
2; 154. 8; 215. 4; 280. 13; 365. 9; 462. 7;
    106. g
```

10

```
the dead 272. 4
mer
         pain, sickness, cruel 62. 14; 169. 13
meru
        disease, diminution, decay 515. 1
merau
        a proper name 147.7
Mer
        tomb, sepulchre (with 2) 442. 5
merāḥāt
   to love, to be loved, to desire, to wish
mer
       77. 12; and see 124. 14; 129. 9; 150. 12; 180. 5;
   209. 9; 210. 3; 211. 16; 291. 6; 377. 15; 399. 10; 493. 8; loved one 21. 11; lover 57. 12;
   loving 441. 11; | loved 7. 2
                        love, desire, wish, beloved, will-
        3, 3
mert
                          ingly 11. 14; 26. 5; 156. 8,
        - 11-5a
                          13; 157.7; 158.1,4; 184.12;
merit
                          214. 1; 290. 13; 316. 15; 339.
        るのが
mertu
                          1; 345.2; 352.14; 362.4;
                          373. 10, 16; 374. 9, 11; 378.
        mert
                          7, 12; 411. 5; 448. 3; 452. 3; 480. 13; beloved lady
        である
mertu
                          415. 10; 5 pm friends
         merutu
                    to love 3.6; 17.8; 86.3; 94.12; 153.
merer
                      12; 163. 15; 185. 4; 226. 3; 270. 9;
                      292. 6; 434. 6; 441. 3; 442. 6; 443.
merer
                      13; Soll mereriu those who
mereru
                      love 235. 15
```

```
merert wish, will, love 26. 14; 90. 2; 225. 7; 261. 1; 489. 11; 503. 10; 479. 8, 12;
        a proper name 7. 1
Mer
        a proper name 117. 10
Mert
     a name of two goddesses 102. 10.
Merti
    12; 129. 16; 249. 14
        e bound, tied 150. 9
meru
        swathing 72. 7
meru
Mer-ur the Mnevis bull 206. 7
       oar, paddle 133. 7, 17; 339. 7
meruḥ
       a kind of tree 439. 2
meriut
Meri-s | a proper name (?) 156. 16; 245
Mert aboat 207. 5
       name of a city 224. 8
Mert
       a proper name 315. 13
Mert
        cubit 143. 4; 164. 11; 212. 13, 14; 218.
meḥ
   16; 221. 15; 222. 1, 2, 3, 4; 226. 1; 291. 1; 339. 13;

368. 1; 369. 2; 368. 2; 368. 3; 369. 2;
```

367. 15; 369. 4; (1) 219. 9; 368. 2; 369. 3; 371. 4;

```
372. 11; 219. 3; 2||| 368. 3; 369. 5; 20000

219. 3; 20000 370. 6

to fill, be full 56. 6; 86. 10; 104. 1; 190. 7;

191. 1; 303. 12; 314. 13; 315. 8; 317. 3; 333. 11; 367.

10; 446. 9; 507. 6; 512. 2; 2 full 315. 16;
```

meh to fill, be full 56. 6; 86. 10; 104. 1; 190. 7; 191. 1; 303. 12; 314. 13; 315. 8; 317. 3; 333. 11; 367. 10; 446. 9; 507. 6; 512. 2; full full 315. 16; full "stream filled with flowers" 378. 12;

meḥ sa of to be complete 136. 2

meh to be inundated, submerged, drowned, overwhelmed 34. 14; 105. 5; 139. 7

meḥut \sim

Meḥi \sim $\left\{ \left| \left| \right| \right| \right\}$ a proper name **433**. 12

412. 14

```
mehef \sim a kind of stone 96. 14
 Meḥen name of a goddess 144. 14; 287. 8; 434. 5
 Mehenet 🚃 🎖 🗀 🐧 a proper name 321. 1
Mehenet name of a city 323. 5
Mehenit name of a goddess 433. I
placed before numbers n 354. 1; 375. 1

428. 14; n 354. 9; 375. 15; 430. 8; n 11 354. 16

377. 4; 433. 13; n 11 355. 13; 378. 2; n 11 379
meḥt
     11; and see 356. 3; 356. 8; 356. 14; 357. 2, 6, 10, 14
           plaque (?) 224. 14; 291. 5; 294. 5
          the north 278. 15; 453. 6, 7; 488. 1

512. 5; 1 the North and the South, i. e., Egypt 104. 8
          goddess of the north 40. 13
Meḥt
    north, northern 2. 1; 12. 13; 55. 6, 12;

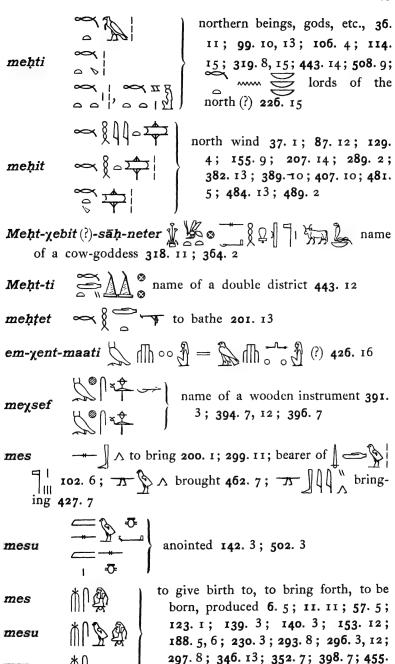
58. 10; 129. 6; 156. 14; 202. 10; 221.

4, 5; 262. 12; 263. 4; 311. 11, 12; 312.

3; 317. 14; 318. 16; 364. 10; 368. 8;

374. 1; 395. 2;

mehtet amentet north-west
meht
```



10; 481. 6, 13; 487. 3; genetrix 449.

mes

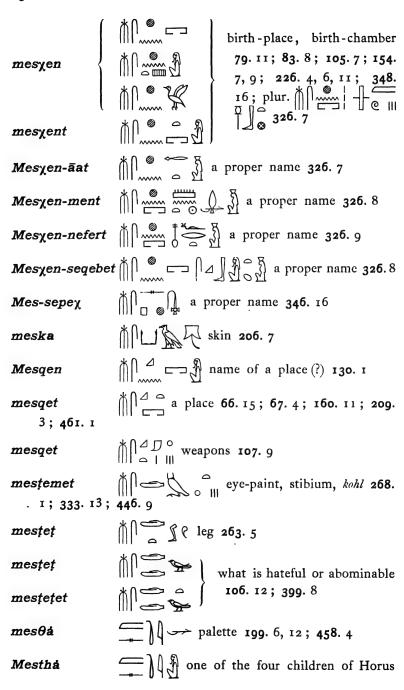
```
15; 487. 3; birth 53. 11; born of 28. 13; 77. 10; 80. 12; 386. 2; 387. 7; 508. 4, 8, 12; 509. 4, 14; 510.
     15; 511. 15; 512. 3, 10, 15; 513. 12; 514. 2, 6, 15; 515. 2, 4, 6, 9, 11, 13, 15; 516. 1; giving birth to mortals a
          MA one who is born 19.7; 27.9, 10; 240.4;
mestu | birth 42. 12; 43. 6; 54. 9; 57. 8;

plur. | 2 | 11. 14; 114. 11;

115. 6; 170. 1; 478. 16; 513. 8;
    1 497. 2 497. 2
          birth 2. 13; 55. 9; 122. 3; 134. 11; 142.
          birth 409. 10
mes
         genetrix 456. 4; | | 353. 12
mest
         (sic) | | 511. 15
mestet
         mes-ui
         M A child 147. 4
mes
         children 18. 14; 268. 7; 292. 8;
mesu
         producers (or children)
mesu
   388. 11; 390. 7; 393. 15; 396. 2;
   children of Nut 457. 11;
```

to slay 345. 4

emsehu



```
57. 13; 58. 8; 59. 2; 73. 5, 14; 384. 15; = \mathbb{R} 206.
                   3, 15; 232. 8, 15; 306. 3; 319. 4
mestemu & harmonia painted with eye-paint 268. 1
mesfer ear 34.4; 117.4; 217.6; 401.14
mester-ui
mestet to hate 455. 16
met
                                       ∩ ten 76. 13; 375. 1; ∩ eleven 354. 9; 375. 15;
                  \cap | 137.3; 143.4; 355.16; 377.4; \cap | | 355.7; 378.2;
                   0 \times 10^{-1} \times 
                  8; 357. 14; \bigcap_{\text{IIII}}^{\text{IIII}} 357. 2; \bigcap_{\text{IIIII}}^{\text{IIIII}} 333. 9; \bigcap_{\text{IIII}}^{\text{IIII}} 345. 8; 358.
                  6; \bigcap_{\Delta}^{\nabla} tenth 341. 2; \bigcap_{\Delta}^{\nabla} 341. 14; \bigcap_{\Delta}^{\nabla} 342. 5; \bigcap_{\Delta}^{\nabla} 342.
                   12; \bigcap_{||||} \bigcirc 343.3; \bigcap_{|||||} \bigcirc 343.11; \bigcap_{|||} \bigcirc 344.2; \bigcap_{||||} \bigcirc 344.2
                   emission, venom 99. 12
metu
                                        met
meti
metmetu sinews and muscles 29. 10; 228. 8; 372. 15
                                          to bear witness, to give testimony, evidence 15. 10; 16. 2; 95. 3; 96.
meter
                                                                                                           2; 261. 11; 301. 15; 302. 3, 13; 360. 8; 501. 6; to give evidence
                                         meteru
                                       to speak, to say, to talk
21. 13; 32. 13; 85. 7;
89. 9; 98. 9; 114. 5;
115. 8; 160. 4: ***
                 against someone 260. 4
meţu
meţ
mețet
```

...., **∖ N**.

```
...., in, to, for, because 1. 4, 11; 2. 6; 9. 13;
\boldsymbol{n}
   12. 6; 16. 7; 49. 15; 137. 9; 145. 16; 413. 15; 417. 5;
   162. 1; ..... 310. 7; ..... 190. 7; ..... 4. 13
        of see passim.
\boldsymbol{n}
        --- \dot{a}n 63. 3, 4; 104. 13; 137. 15; 149. 6;
n
   421. 5, 6; 449. 10; 463. 2; ...... = ___ 33. 10, 11; 62.
   14; 91. 1; 132. 16; 135. 14; 139. 6; 144. 6; 225. 6, 11;
   383. 4, 5; 406. 6; 447. 5; 451. 13; 462. 1; 467. 7; ****
   ~ ~ ~ ↑ invisible 64.7; ~ ↑ ↑ = ~ ↑
   255. 4; 259. 2
        we, us 16. 9; 52. 7; 96. 6; 107. 15, 16; 233.
\boldsymbol{n}
   10; 247. 1 (bis); 264. 3, 5; 265. 6; 266. 3; 301. 9, 10;
   486. 3; ~~~ 233. 8
        na
        a proper name 418. 13
```

```
www ∫ See An-ruṭ-f 82. 1
Näarer
            those of thine 262. 4
naik
            306. 10; 307. 3
nar
Nasaqbubu Tod Doll a proper name 419. 13
            name of a god 201. 1
Nak (?)
           The proper name 418. 11
Naθkerθi
    I, me, my 2. 14, 16; 3. 2, 8; 4. 15: 14. 12; 16. 14; 22. 6; 69. 13; 115. 11; 120. 8; 360. 16
n-å
    361. 1; 363. 14; 375. 14; 452. 9; 505. 3; 506. 3
           na
           injury 353. 6
nàh
           to invoke, to be invoked, to call, to cry out 22. 10; 109. 9; 128. 13; 136. 3; 271. 7; 286. 12; 302. 4; 383. 2; 388. 13; 432. 5, 6; 451. 3; 486. 4; **** [ ] [ ] [ ],
nås
   2; 487. 13
Nåk
            1 ____ to name of a fiend 6.7; 13.2
           fiends who slaughter 473. 9
nåkiu
           to sail in a boat 48. 11; 289. 4
nā
           name of a god or devil 98. 16;
Nāàu
```

```
name of a fiend 375. 12; 505. 11
 Nāu
        a decree 314. 4
 nāā
n\bar{a}\bar{a} (?) \bigwedge^{nmm} (?) \bigwedge to advance 5. 3
        a reed for writing with, pen 480. 6; 488. 13
 nār
        a proper name 38. 13
         mighty one 408. 11, 12
nāś
         to break open 136. 14
         to journey 294. 9
nāt
     of 1. 12; 18. 4; 19. 1; 20. 3; 52. 5; 58. 15; 60. 13; 125. 3; 158. 16; 173. 12; 270. 1; 271. 5; 307. 12; 336. 14; 446. 12; 70. 13; 70. 13; 70. 13; 7173. 12; 71. 72. 73. 741. 9;
nu
     449. 6;
         ਹਰਨ ਐੱਡੀ name of a scribe 26. 9, and see passim.
Nu
     the watery abyss of the sky 6. 15; 9. 2; 169. 9; 425. 3; 459. 8
nu
     the god Nu 4. 8; 7. 11; 8. 1; 11. 13; 13. 4; 29. 13; 42. 1; 43. 3; 49. 7; 51. 6; 87. 7; 103. 1; 105.
Nu
     5; 112.8; 117. 1; 128. 18; 148. 12; 149. 1, 13; 156. 5; 167.
     12; 176. 9; 183. 3; 184. 15; 185. 12; 258. 5; 290. 8, 12;
     318. 5; 325. 7; 397. 13; 398. 1; 422. 12; 443. 12; 457.
     6; 464. 8; 504. 6
n-uá ..... I am 18. 12; 19. 2; 33. 14; 153. 11; 458.
     5; and see passim.
```

weapon 86. 13

Nut

```
gold 43.6; 116.5; 142.2; 164.8, 9,
16; 191.1; 289.8; 290.17; 316.
11; 402.6, 10, 11; 404.3, 11, 16;
405.4; 440.3; 444.11; 446.3;
447.1, 4, 11; 448.8, 11; 502.2, 14; fine gold
409.14; golden light (?) 61.8
                                                                               gold 43.6; 116.5; 142.2; 164.8,9,
nub
Nub-ḥeḥ a name of Osiris 321. 1
              to mould, to shape, moulder 36. 15; 42.

11; 115. 1; 399. 5; fashioned, inlaid 135. 6;
nub
               449. 6
                                 e to mould 509. 10
                              blossom 157. 4
nubķeķ
Nubti name of a god 505. 15
              to pay homage 170. 11, 12; a proper name (?)

      To solve the content of the content
               18; 119. 16; 120. 8; 125. 6; 226. 5, 17; 133. 1, 17; 134.
               10; 142. 9; 148. 10; 152. 15; 153. 5, 14; 167. 2, 14; 170.
               5; 178. 5, 13; 188. 4, 5, 12, 14; 215. 12; 224. 10; 229. 9;
               239. 9; 243. 4; 252. 3, 6; 261. 7, 13; 273. 7; 277. 4; 288.
               3; 302. 9; 310. 3, 4; 313. 12; 358. 13; 361. 10; 370. 10;
               375. 9; 384. 16; 397. 13; 406. 3; 411. 7; 443. 1; 452. 13,
               16; 456.8; 460.7, 16; 469.2,3; 472.2; 474.5—13;
              480. 14; 488. 11; 493. 11; 503. 10, 11, 13; 507. 5;
```

the goddess Nut, wife of Seb 15.6; 94.4;

```
107. 11; 130. 16; 294. 4; 443. 2, 9; 444. 14; 449. 14, 15;
    474. 13
                         the goddess Nut 1.7; 4.8; 7.10;
                            11. 15; 12. 8; 13. 4; 38. 9; 49.
                            11; 78. 9; 108. 2, 5; 113. 2; 118.
                            18; 119. 16; 122. 2; 153. 11; 154.
                            1; 170. 12; 176. 4; 217. 9; 220.
                           3; 276. 10, 11; 288. 12; 296. 15;
Nut
                           297. 13; 298. 2; 315. 13; 318. 8;
                           326. 4; 375. 12; 418. 13; 420. 1;
                          457. 11; 461. 10; 461. 15; 467. 16;
                           478. 15; 479. 10; 481. 10; 483. 1;
                           484. 10; 486. 10; 487. 3; 489. 5;
                           name of a sail of a boat 206. 5
          the night sky 36. 5; 37. 13; 43. 1; 165. 3; 174. 14; 176. 4; 190. 6; 289. 4; 289. 4; 474. 14
Nut
    city 54. 3; 67. 16; 176. 14; 258. 11; 262. 12; 375. 2; 376. 1; 404. 5; 486. 3; plur.
nut
    1; 224. 13; 225. 5; 226. 4; 227. 5, 14; 480. 1; 507. 12
nut ent neter city of the god 487. 14
         name of a Pool in the Elysian Fields 228. 12
          citizens 437. 8
nuti
          cords 393. 2, 7
nut
          ^^^ . . . . . 495. 16
ni
          who 129. 13, 15
nimā
          to adore 1. 8; 4. 4; 9. 5; 11. 16; 36. 5
nini
```

12; 368. 15, 398. 3

11*

nebt taui Osiris 325. I; Elysian Fields 228. 4 lord of the two lands 439. 14; title of a king 484. 9; 487. 6; \[\times \ti
THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE
nebt taui em kara
neb ta anxtet lord of the land of life. i. e., Osiris 323. 10
neb ta tesert of lord of the holy land, i. e., Osiris 482. 4; 490. 10
neb tau $\bigcirc \bigcirc \bigcirc$
neb tit (?) 🔾 🎢 180. 15
neb temu of mankind 176. 2
nebu tuat lords of the underworld 432. 12
neb tesert lord of the red land (or redness) 64. 15
neb fa possessor of a phallus 427. 13; 428. 8
neb tefau lord of divine food 217.
neb tetta lord of everlastingness, i. e., Osiris 37. 10; 70. 11; 322. 1; 324. 9; 326. 6; 489. 10; plur. 428. 1
Neb-peḥtet-petpet-sebā 🔾 🚨 🖂 🖂 🏥 a pro-

per name 325. 11

```
Neb-maāt-ḥeri-reţui-f
    name 248. 13
Neb-er-ter of wholeness, i. e., Osiris 13. 15;
    24. 5; 52. 5; 60. 13; 62. 11; 63. 12; 65. 7; 66. 7; 71.
    9; 76. 14; 107. 13; 166. 8, 16; 187. 1; 260. 4; 269. 6;
    Nephthys 12. 15; 15. 6; 53. 15; 67. 2; 68. 6; 72. 4; 276. 16; 293. 9; 294. 5; 315. 13; 318. 9; 339. 4; 375. 11; 382. 15; 407. 12; 443. 9; 447. 5; 478.
Nebt-ḥet
           a proper name (?) 4. 11; 44. 16;
299. 13; 339. 12; 342. 8; 353. 12;
355. 4; 479. 16
Neb-s
         a famous scribe 28. 4, 11; 61. 12; 62.
    12; 71. 4; 81. 4; 82. 5; 103. 1; 132. 10; 134. 10; 138.
    4; 139. 11; 156. 4; 159. 13; 194. 13; 215. 17; 222. 10;
    223. 4, 12; 235. 7; 312. 14; 386. 1; 387. 6; 406. 3; 421.
    1, 10; 444. 11, 13; 445. 3, 8; 461. 11; 462. 3; 463. 8;
    464. 5; 465. 1, 15; 466. 1, 14, 16; 467. 12, 16; 468. 5;
    → ≥> 466. 2
Neb-qet \bigcup_{\square} name of a scribe 239. 11
          a weapon 494. 5
neba
          one of the forty-two assessors 353. 10
Neba
       flame, fire 101. 5; 346. 10; 357.
nebau
```

nebåt

nebeh a kind of bird 127. 2 hair, name of a cloud 47. 16; 85.9; 284.6; 286. 13; 299.8; 314.2; 331. 12; 388. 13; 3 14.2; 331. nebţ neper [grain 323. 4 nepert $\hat{\mathbf{x}}$ irrigated land 36. 16; 450. 13 Nepert name of a city 322. 8 he, him 2. 12; 51. 8; 53. 11; 66. 2; 67. 14; nef 68. 6; 80. 14; 86. 12; 92. 2; 111. 5; 152. 12; 308. 8; 368. 11; 374. 11; 379. 6; 404. 7, 8; 438. 13; 448. 1; 464. 2, 4; 466. 4; 478. 5; 485. 2, 11; 487. 1; 488. 4; 489. 15; 492. 1; 495. 2; 497. 6; 503. 16 (bis); 504. 3; 506. 1; 507. 13; 514. 6; 516. 5 air, wind, breath 24. 6; 37. 1;
38. 1; 61. 10; 70. 9; 102. 17;
104. 5; 109. 15; 111. 1; 126.
4; 127. 7; 139. 16; 144. 14;
151. 1; 155. 12; 159. 2; 169. 9; 207. 13; 221. 7; 223. 16; 224. 7; 225. 8; 228. 8, 9; 262. 4; 263. 12; 289. 1; 368. 9; 374.7; 399.4,5; 425.2; 436.6; 438.16; 446.6; 458. 9, 12; 481. 5; 484. 12; 488. 1; 489. 1; 505. 8; 509. 10; 511. 6; winds, N. S. E. W., 407. 10, 11, 12; breath of life 429. 6

nefu sailor 207. 12

```
name of a city 22. 14; 276. 11, 13;

Nef-ur (25) 287. 9; 324. 2; (26) 25

512. 9
```

nefer to be good or happy 282. 12; 464. 8, 9; good, very good 15. 15; 40. 9; 112. 2; 139. 7; 144. 7; 290. 5; 442. 4; 444. 12; 459. 11; 514. 14

fair, beautiful, pretty, happy, good, well, 4.2; 1, 3, 4; 340. 15; 364. 9, 11, 12; 365. 1; 382. 11; 386. 3; 386. 9; 387. 9; 387. 16; 409. 14; 424. 1, 10; 479. 4; 489. 2; 505. 4; 000 0 fine gold 409. 14; a gracious or comfortable word 501. 11; happiness 15. 13; **96**. 6

nefert \$\frac{1}{4} \square 3 \frac{1}{4} 6; 382.4; 473.2; 488.6; 493.13; with 33.13

neferu

things 2. 14; 7. 12, 2...

7; 35. 12; 41. 3; 95. 9;
176. 3; 195. 2; 208. 9;
229. 10; 246. 7; 249. 8;
283. 2; 301. 11; 308. 6;
439. 11; 442. 15; 444. 6,
15; 445. 1; 448. 3; 476.

beauties, splendours, fair

5, 8; 479. 7; 486. 15, 16; 487. 2; 💍 🗐 , 🗂 143. 14; 173. 1; 174. 4; 199. 15; 332. 7; 386. 16; 384. 2

```
fair face", a name of Rā 6. 1; 14. 8;
nefer ḥrā
     🕇 🗢 🖞 490. II
Nefer (?)
                  the Lake of Nefer (?) 258. 9
                 to be glad (?) 44. 16
neferu
                 ‡ ≈ 1 a proper name 326. 9
Nefert
                 name of a tree 495. 10
nefert
Nefer-uben-f

| a proper name 128. 15; 149. | 12; 407. 2, 3, 5; 435. 13; | 437. 6, 11; 440. 11, 12; | 441. 6, 8, 9, 14; 442. 1, 3,
Nefer-Tem
                                    name of a god 62. 10; 178.
                                       13; 257. 11; 456. 14; 468. 9
                RQ Z #
Nefer-Temu
                 to repeat, to report, to narrate
78. 2; 79. 15; 80. 1, 4; 168.
10; 180. 10; 195. 14; 235.
12; 238. 8; 245. 10; 290.
9; 298. 2; 302. 15; 341. 16:
nem (or uḥem)
nem
                                     9; 298. 2; 302. 15; 341. 16;
    414. 3; 439. 9; 446. 10;
to converse 439.
8; \int \text{voice 377. 4; } \text{to repeat 354. 11;}
nemu
    510. 16; ×/ 💆 🗸 @ 510. 12; / 💆 💆 478. 16
     with a second time, again 71. 14; 115. 2; 119. 8; 285. 2, 12; 295. 9; 300. 7; 395. 16; 431.
     14; 457. 9; 460. 13; 461. 5; 482. 14; 1 nem ā 120. 2
```

```
Nem-hrá ∫  a proper name 243. 5
        girded, encircled
         to defraud 250. 16
nem
nem | 100, 100 | to walk, to stride 9.6;
nemā | 12.9; 35.15; 36.7;
42.16; 49.7; 431.11
nemā ~~~ (\)
nemā who? 138. 15; 143. 15; 266. 7, 14; 267. 5; who then? 503. 9; who
   ______ who then art thou? 241. 18
nemmä ..... pigmy, dwarf 417.8.
        a proper name 6. 5
Nem
    name of a god 62. 4; 391. 4; 394. 12, 15; 396. 10; 441. 13
   to defraud 250. 6; to falsify the reading of the tongue of the balance 251. 4; a humble
    man 250. 7
         nemmes | name of a crown 168. 5, 8, 12; 169. 2, 5; 272. 12; 275. 12; 473. 3, 10
```

block of slaughter 5. 5; 24.

13; 62. 3; 69. 4; 112. 3;

121. 14; 122. 8; 254. 5;

280. 4; nemt 373. 15; ~~ 164. 16 1t \bigwedge_{0}^{Λ} , Λ step, stride 22.7; 38.7; 49.9; 140.3; 408. 12; 432.16; 487.1; plur. $\bigwedge_{0}^{\Lambda} \bigwedge_{0}^{\Lambda} \bigwedge_{0}^{\Lambda}$ 2.8; 31.11; 45. 13; 149.1, 13; 181.13; 182.17; 185.8; 187.7; 211.1; nemt 252. 13; 310. 2; 320. 15; 383. 8; 470. 12; 475. 3; 497. slaughtering place 371. 12 nemťet - see an. \boldsymbol{n} this, these 16.7; 24.1; 30.6; 31.15; 45. 14; 51. 14; 56. 12; 101. 15; 127. 3; 147.

7; 209. 16; 231. 8; 232. 3; 270. 2, 9; enen 301. 2; 312. 4, 6; 315. 16; 316. 16; 333. 5, 6; 366. 4; 448. 13; 488. 6; 505. 16; 10 this is he who 137. 6; 143. 6; 136. 13 ± 5 unguent 337. 3 enen → X a stuff 340. 2 enen a weak or helpless being 28. 5 enen to be weak or helpless 162. 12, 13 enen 许例要是 eneni weak and helpless beings, fiends, etc., 29. 8, 9; 121.

16; 122. 11; 144. 15; 196.

14; 198. 1; 371. 5; 390. eneniu enentu 11; 394. 3 770011W enenui

```
Enenaårerf See An-rul-f 157. 4
                                                                                                     ~~~~
@ ..... 25. 12
  ennu
                                                                                                      eneniu
                                                                                                     this, these 28. 16; 41. 4; 57. 7, 11; 58.
  ennu
                                  2; 62. 12; 63. 15; 99. 16; 111. 11; 137. 7; 159. 3; 167.
                                    2, 14; 203. 2; 215. 4; 218. 4; 231. 7; 235. 5; 244. 8;
                                  263. 6; 286. 8; 306. 7, 15; 320. 4; 337. 4; 398. 7; 399.
                                 7; 456. 8; 460. 8, 15; 503. 5; 506. 4; 66. 6; 67. 1, 3; 50 D 52. 12; 7 18. 11;
                                 86. 3
                                                                                                     © season, period, time 140. 5; 280. 8
 ennu
                                                                                                 to watch, to observe, to see 189. 13, 14;
 ennu
                                  191. 14
                                                                                                  Δ to go away or about 196. 13; 197.
  ennu
                                                                                                 to be strong, to strengthen 226. 1;
ennu
                                  373. 12
                                                                                adorations 313. 2
ennu (?)
Ennutu-hru \bigcup_{\square} \bigcup_{\square} \bigcap_{\square} \bigcup_{\square} \bigcup_{\square} \bigcup_{\square} \bigcup_{\square} \bigcup_{\square} \bigcap_{\square} \bigcap_{\square}
                                                                                            canal, stream, watercourse 57.

7; 151. 2; 152. 1; 181.

12; 221. 6; 267. 8; 368.

8; 373. 6; 378. 15; 379.

5; 380. 5, 8, 10; 390. 9;

418. 8; 432. 15; 444. 15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          canal, stream, watercourse 57.
ennui
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       418. 8; 432. 15; 444. 15
Enen-unser man a name of a cow-goddess 462. 4
```

a kind of bird 373. 10 ennur to masturbate 256. 9 to bind, to tie, to fetter, to drag on σ δ δ 0 cords, cordage, fetters 48. 1; 106. 3; 279. 10; 289. 11; rigging, tackle 295. 7; 391. 10; 396. 5 horns 197. 1, 7; 198. 6, 9 ennuḥti to be burnt 133.9 ennut oto bear, to carry, to journey, 136. 12; 166. 10 a proper name 107. 7; 1 1 2 107. 11 Enenťā a proper name (?) 439. 4 Ner a proper name 334. 14 Nerau terror, strength, might, victory, strong one 108. 5; 200. 6; 286. 16; 315. 5; 341. 6; 417. 5; victory 344. 4; victorious one 354. 5; 68. 7; 157. 9; 171. 14; 188. 12; 194. 2; neru neru nerau 245. 6; 373. 13; 454. 15; 477. 8; 487. 9; **356.** 10

Neri a proper name 350. 4.

Neråu-ta	a proper name 335. 7	
neråut	vulture 404. 3, 11	
neh	to conquer 109. 15; to be joined to 144. 12	
nehet	sycamore tree 124. 7; 130. 15; 139. 12; 11, 12; 201. 14; 402. 12; 403. 9; 493. 1, 13;	
144. I	11, 12; 201 . 14; 402 . 12; 403 . 9; 493 . 1, 13;	
the two sycamores 221. 10; 368. 12		
neha	to alight 101. 13	
neha	to advance 227. 16	
nehaås	to awake 511. 5	
Nehatu	name of a city 255. 9	
nehep	to copulate 224. 2; 227. 9; 229. 11	
nehep	to have power over 180. 12	
nehepu	strength 345. 11	
nehepu	light, fire, to shine 183.8; 280.7; 342. 8; 345. 11; 355. 3; 357. 7; 466. 7	
nehem	to rejoice, rejoicing 226. 8, 13; 315. 1	
nehemu	rejoicings 2. 9	
nehemnehem to be destroyed (?) 105. 6		
neheh	flame, fire 283. 14	
nehehu	needy one 408 . 13	

```
off, delivered 25. 6; 93. 3; 94. 1; 119. 2, 3; 132. 3; 383.
     3; 421. 5, 6; 469. 8; 470. 1
          eternity, for ever 53. 6, 7; 147. 2; 152.

12; 155. 16; 159. 14; 169. 12; 184.

2; 185. 1, 2, 9; 208. 10; 213. 15;

225. 16; 232. 12; 268. 16; 278. 12;

285. 1, 12; 308. 8, 9; 309. 5; 364.
пећеђ
            ..... §⊙§ |
                            15; 383. 3; 399-7; 421. 7; 432. 1;
     442. 16; 444. 1; 471. 2; 479. 15; 482. 12; 484. 4; 489.
     8, 14; 498. 3; 504. 1
         invoked 397. 15
          ..... negro 416. 2
          jaw-teeth 97. 16; 1 = 112.
     17 jaws (?); 🎝 🚉 117. 7
           to cry out 235. I
nex
           sharp knife 448. 12
nexa
nexaxat offerings (?) 201. 1 (var. )
Nexebet  the goddess of the city of Nekheb 508. 11
nexebet plants 504. 7, 8
      n babe, child 126. 13; 232. 6; 502. 15; one of the forty-two assessors 256. 3
nexen
пехеппи об др children 251. 6; 265. 8
          a city of Upper Egypt 39. 6; 157. 14;

232. 11; 233. 3; 234. 7, 9, 13; 235. 4;
```

```
Nexen neter 💍 🞖 l the god of Nekhen 234. 13
          whip 13. 11; 408. 7; 482. 10; 487. 5
strong (in a bad sense) 100. 7
         to be strong, strength, mighty, power 32.

11; 153.8; 182.16; 279.13; 313.15;

314.6; 338.6; 416.3;
    mighty deeds 180. 11
          a proper name 11.3; 141.11; 315.
Nextu-Amen  a proper name 23. 16; 24. 4
          she, her, it 12. 12; 36. 10; 57. 4; 106. 9, 10; 153. 11; 192. 8; 242. 4; 304. 5; 341. 6; 343. 14; 346. 3; 374. 3; 377. 8; 389.
nes
    1; 404. 5; 461. 10; 483. 2; 487. 4; 488. 1; and sec passim.
          to belong to 218. 4; 219. 2; belonging to the
nes
    chancery 26.9; and see passim.
    tongue 5. 13; 36. 15; 180. 7; 204. 16; 401.

16; 446. 13; 511. 11; 512. 13; plur.
         to devour, to consume 138. 16; 143. 15
          to arrange 449. 3
```

```
Throne 324. 6
Nest
          a class of divine beings 319. 14
nesti
           to walk upon (?) 5. 12
neś
           moisture 224. 7
neśt
          plates or strips of metal 448. 11
neśau
          \searrow \qquad \searrow \qquad \searrow \qquad \supset \qquad a weapon 494. 5
neśu
    hair to bristle 130. 3; 242. I
neśi
    a precious stone (mother-of-emerald [?])
405. 9, 16; 406. 3, 4; 406. 10
          name of a boat of the sun 22. 12;
neśmet
    108. 15; 247. 11; 326. 5; 336. 3; 347. 14; 490. 13; 509. 12
          to make a storm, to stir up tem-
neśni
          storms, whirlwind 131. 12;
231. 12; 279. 11; 281. 15;
332. 3; 334. 13; 350. 2
neśen
neśennu
          ~~~~ <u>"</u>
neśni
                     thee, thou, thy 1.7; 2.5; 6.3; 33.4;
                      50. 2; 69. 6; 77. 11, 14; 98. 16; 99. 5; 100. 13; 115. 11; 304. 12; 305. 6; 312. 6; 361. 1; 379. 6; 393. 12; 402. 7, 8;
nek
    436. 2; 437. 4; 439. 2; 440. 1; 441. 4; 446. 10; 452. 7;
    455. 1; 458. 1; 467. 15; 471. 13; 476. 4; 479. 2; 480. 3;
```

12*

```
485. 1; 491. 9; 494. 10; 495. 8; 496. 1; 504. 15; 506. 2;
    509. 3; 510. 10; 511. 6; 512. 4; 513. 16; 514. 1; 515. 1
        to copulate 180. 15; 225. 11; 250. 14; 255. 6,
nek
    14, 16; he had union with himself
    53. I
        a sodomite 255. 15; 256. 9;
nekek
   to commit sodomy 256. 9
        actions (?) 16. 5
nekau
        injury 231. 12
nekai
      harmful fiends 414. 9
nekai
Nekau a fiend 9.7; 418. 1
        to do harm or injury, injury, evil

34. 15; 105. 13; 165. 15; 166.

12; 202. 4; 228. 6; 402. 1; 406.

5, 6; 453. 3; 365. 9;
neken
    192. 8; 228. 7
        shackles 460. 7
neqāut
        those who steal away 90. 10
negāiut
        to chew 31. 13
Neka
        a proper name 351.8
Neķau
       to cackle 63. 14; 179. 10; 202. 13; 376. 12;
neķeķ
   438. 6; 493. 12
Nekek-ur  the Great Cackler 131. 2
```

neti

```
thou 415. 12; 416. 3, 4
       the crown of the North 97. 2; 415. 4; 417. 5;
   495. 16; King of the North 147. 1
         a proper name 110. 16
Neti
         ♠ the chancery, ☐ ♠ superintendent (or
net(?)
    tongue of the chancery 26. 9; and see passim.
         of 1. 3; 3. 14; 20. 3; 28. 5; 33. 5; 52. 2; 59.
ent
    6; 67. 6; 80. 6; 87. 11; 103. 2; 124. 11; 130. 8; 149. 13;
    181. 11; 197. 3; 210. 6; 223. 11; 242. 7; 262. 7; 271.
    16; 281. 7; 294. 1; 297. 1, 15; 304. 5; 308. 4; 315. 7;
    334. 2; 343. II; 347. 3; 360. 8; 366. II; 375. 3; 380. 6;
    389. 4; 403. 7; 420. 12; 437. 2; 445. 2; 449. 9; 464. 16;
   485. 9; 493. 2; 504. 16
          a waters 9. 2
net
        Neith 112. 13; 148. 9; 158. 3;
235. 8, 14; 238. 4, 11; 326. 6;
339. 2; 348. 10; 413. 12; 414.
Net
   274. 14; 486. 9
                statute, ordinance 42. 6; plur.
entā
         fastenings 86. 8, 10
netu
         ye 206. 6
entuten
         entu
         neti
         _____ to vanquish 236. 15
```

= anti = ati a negative particle, not, without 81. 16; 406. 4; without 81. 16; without enti Enti-se-f a proper name 136. 3 who, which, that which 13. 12; 15. 17; 23. enti 15; 24.7; 52. 15; 53.5; 55.2; 64.3; 72. 12; 129. 15; 140. 12; 162. 2; 211. 6; 218. 12; 227. 6; 260. 2; 332. 14; 336. 2; 341. 6; 343. 5, 13; 358. 16; 368. 7; 390. 13; 393. 3; 406. 4; 407. 3; 441. 6; 482. 2; 488. 3; 491. 12; 492. 1; 507. 12; 508. 9; 53. 5 enti those who, the persons or things which are 24. 16; 47. 9; 99. 14; ent 140. 12; 166. 2; 174. 5; 213. 1; 392. 8; 440. 6; 443. 14, 15; 475. entiu 1; 478. 4 entet Enti-ḥra-f-emmā mast-f a proper name 281.6 he 25. 7; 38. 7, 9; 64. 13; 65. 3; 67. 16; 68. 4; 87. 9, 10; g1. 6, 7; 135. 5; 271. 9; 295. 4, 5; 373. 9; 379. 1; 409. 8, 12; 411. 8; 412. 12; 413. 11 that which flows 175. 1; 216. 12 netnet , , , god 2. 12; 3. 9; 121. 14; and see passim. neter gods 1. 7; 4. 3, 4, 14, 16; 6. 3, 16;
7. 9; 8. 8, 16; 9. 11; 11. 14, 15;
12. 3; 13. 1; 21. 3; 51. 15, 16; 52.
9, 11; 55. 10; 64. 2; 65. 7, 8; 66.
14; 67. 3; 79. 11; 318. 1; 319. 9,
13: 336. 2: 265 6 10 -2 7

13; 336.2; 365.6, 12, 13, 14; 367.

10; 372. 1; 374. 3; 379. 2; 382. 4; 387. 11; 462. 10, 11,

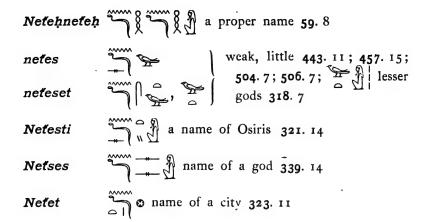
12; 466. 2; 487. 3, 7; 514. 2, 4; 515. 16; 516. 5, 7, 11 (see also paut); the company of the gods 162. 2; gods 45. 1; for father-gods 365. 6; for father-gods 45. 1; for father-gods 365. 6; for father-gods 45. 1; for father-gods celestial and gods terrestrial 485. 14; gods of heaven and gods of earth 496. 2; mm gods of the Tuat 424. 13; 429. 13; 434. 2; gods of the 326. 11; gods of Mehen 434. 5; 435.

neter | - | | great god, i. e., Osiris 164.

4; 208. 13; 510. 14; 512. 8; | god One 9. 1; | god of the city 24. 4; 86. 9;

```
the underworld, a region in the "beautiful Amentet" 14. 9; 18. 5; 31. 10; 43. 16; 70. 1, 5, 15; 90. 9; 91. 9, 15; 92. 15; 93. 13: 05. 1. 07.
Neter xert
    7; 116. 18; 119. 8; 120. 2; 130. 11; 162. 10; 178. 15;
    179. 1; 196. 12; 197. 16; 246. 2; 285. 5, 13; 295. 9, 10;
    310. 2; 317. 1; 334. 3; 363. 3; 365. 7, 14; 370. 7; 384.
    7, 13; 422. 14; 424. 15; 425. 15; 426. 7; 429. 11; 435.
    3; 470. 13; 480. 13; 497. 3; 501. 4; 514. 7, 9
             property of the god 251. 13; 253.
    11, 15; 337.14
neter sentra
                            incense offered to the gods 80.
16; 333. 13; 366. 7; 375. 10;
437. 1; 444. 7; 300. 1
              0 F 0 F
             divine hall 323. 9; 348. 4; 513. 9
neter seht
             follower of the god 223. 10
neter šes
              1 * divine morning star 222.7;
neter ţuai
    242. 9
             to make like the divine morning
neter ţuau
    the divine boat 218. 5; 368. 10
neter tept
             sacred speech 135. 13
neter tet
              name of a pool 506. 15
Neter
```

net hrá to avenge 313. 16; 452. 9; 488. 15; to pay homage to 442. 5



○, ♣ R or L.

er at, to, with, into, among, against, from, according to, near, by, towards, upon, concerning 1.9; 2.13; 3.5; 4.4; 10.5, 7; 15.10, 12; 34.11, 13; 43.13; 63.12; 64.10; 95.3; 96.2; 124.3; 126.13; 130.1; 136.3; 140.2; 147.13; 151.5, 6, 7; 210.9; 483.2; 501.6, 8; and see passim.

glorious than the gods 38. 5; 48. 10; 43. 4; 87. 10, 15; 88. 3; 87. 15; 88. 4; 106. 8; 106. 8; 106. 8; 106. 8; 106. 8; 106. 8; 106. 15; 16; 198. 2, 3

er-men
$$\bigcirc$$
 as far as 31. 15

er-
$$\hbar \bar{a}t$$
 \bigcirc \bigcirc before 505. 5

er-ḥenā
$$\bigcirc$$
 with 22. 10

er-
$$\chi$$
eft $\Leftrightarrow \frac{1}{2}$ in the face of 22. 3

er-χerθ
$$\bigcirc$$
 \triangle on behalf of 136. 16

222. 5; 279. 12; 286. 3; 295. 10; 302. 13; 368. 4, 5; 425. 8; 427. 3; 430. 7; 433. 6; 436. 10; 487. 13

er $\bigcirc = \bigcirc \bigcirc \bigcirc \bigcirc$ cake 466. 15

re goose 451. 11; plur. | 154. 15; 221. 6; 229. 1; 368. 8; 440. 10

re worms (?) 418. 4

re apt(?) \bigcirc \bigvee brow 68. 5; 69. 6

Re-āa-urt name of a city 144. 10

re uat

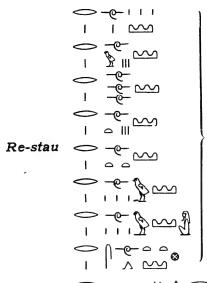
| continue to the ways 37. 15

re mu mouth of a stream 439.6

re χemennu | | | | | | | | | | | the entrance to the city of Khemennu . 92.7

re Sexait
326. 5

The mouth of the goddess Sekhait



the entrance to the passages of the tomb, the underworld 19. 14; 20. 6; 23. 2; 24. 2; 27. 15; 47. 10; 55. 5; 69. 16; 70. 11; 76. 4, 7; 79. 14; 82. 1; 86. 2; 138. 16; 143. 16; 223. 11; 239. 3, 4; 240. 3, 4, 11; 248. 1; 253. 4; 261. 13; 269. 15; 270. 3, 7; 302. 6; 321. 13; 322. 2; 324. 2; 329. 10, 13; 348. 4, 10; 358. 9, 10, 15; 360. 1, 16; 377. 7; 426. 1; 452. 5; 477. 9; 512. 7; 515. 10

re against any man 16. 5; 254. 15; 255. 1

re chapter of a book 77. 1; 80. 10; 267. 14; 316. 15; 317. 2; plur. 18. 4; 142. 7; 223. 14; 349. 11; and see passim. 1 a single chapter 142. 7; a chapter of words 23. 14; 25. 8; a chapter of mysteries 19. 14

ri door 55. 13

erper temple and the ground on which it stands 237. II; 472. 2

Re (?) the Lion-god Rā 91. 16; 139. 6; 144. 6, 16; 288. 2; 435. 13

2 1 1 1 name of a god 418. 10 Re-iukasa the Lion-god Rā 132. 13 Re-Rā storehouse **449.** 9 rā work **42**. 7 rā the Sun-god 1.3; 2.7, 10; 00 3. 13; 4. 1, 7, 12; 5. 4; 6. 13; 11. 3; 12. 12; $\tilde{\beta}$, ω , $\tilde{\beta}$ 20. 5; 23. 8; 27. 9; 48. Rã 17; 52. 4, 9; 75. 14; 108. 11; 117. 2; 131. 10; 295. 4; 315. 10; 359. 10; 366. 4, 8; 383. 2; 409. 5; 421. 12; 426. 10; 456, 6; 457. 1, 3; 470. 9; 476. 4; 486. 12; 487. 9; 490. 11; 491. 1; 496. 13; 50g. 8, 11, 16; 510. 13; 511. 6, 13; 514. 3, 16; 515. 1 Rā-Osiris 281. 4 Rā-Ausar Ra - Harmachis 48. 16; 318. Rā-Ḥeru-yuti 4; 367. 11; 381. 3 Rā-Tem, i. e., the day sun and the night sun 46. 3; 47. 4; Rā-Tem P. _ P. 64. 1; 104. 7; 317. 4 Rā-Maāt-men of Seti I. 10. 16 the Mycerinus of the Greeks Rā-men-kau 97. 2; 141. 8 the prenomen of Ra-Rā-meses-meri Amen-meri-Maāti meses IV. 271. 8, 15; 272. 8, 16; 273. 2, 6

```
rā Oday 2. 6; 11. 10; 28. 2, 4; 138. 10; 184. 9; 289. 7, 10; and see passim rā mā like the sun, daily 454. 7; rā neb daily 2. 6, 13; 3. 5; 33. 6;
    100. 6; 104. 17; 113. 6; 199. 15; 200. 2, 11; 299. 4; 329.
   7; 353. 15; 397. 15; 446. 8; 456. 15; 479. 9; 480. 14;
   483. 4; 494. 13; 495. 13
ru 🗫 🕽 . . . . . . 463. 9
ru 🥌 1..... 468. 10
    to carry away, to separate from 105. 15;
ruti 🕒 🐧 \ door (?) er ruti outside 25. 4; 26. 2; 134.
                 11; 149. 2, 15; 497. 10
ruti 🌎 🔊 🛋
ruți 🚉 " 🦠 📉 strong, vigorous 41. 12
rut | plants, things which grow 140. 7; 181.
```

Rut-en-Auset \Longrightarrow % % % a proper name 396. 6 name 393. 3 superintendent, overseer 392. 3, 4 rut Staircase 297. 2 riu \bigcirc \bigcirc \bigcirc emanations 138. 15 eref then, therefore, an intensive particle 51. 8, 13, 16; 52. 3, 10, 15; 53. 3, 9, 16; 54. 5, 8, 12; 55. 4; 56. 1, 9, 14; 57. 6, 13; 58. 6; 60. 13; 61. 15; 62. 16; 63. 15; 64. 7; 65. 1, 4, 8, 13; 66. 3; 69. 1; 147. 15; 148. 1, 2; 183. 8; 260. 14; 444. 1; 494. 10; 495. 5 erpit $\bigcap_{n} \bigcap_{n} \bigcap_{n}$ remu fish 147. 15; 148. 2; 198. 6; 234. 1, 3; 251. 9; 292. 12; 381. 9; 392. 4; 400. 6, 11; 444. 9 remu the city of Fish 234. 4, 7 Remi the fish-god 188. 13 rem of to weep 92. 4

```
remu
            weeping, tears, 137. 15; 143. 13
 remtu
            rem-θà
    en arm, shoulder 136. 4; 235. 8, 13;
 ermen
           the two arms, shoulders 61. 13;
ermen-ui
ermennu

| arms, shoulders 68. 9; 137. 3;
| 244. 10; 450. 14, 15; 495. |
| 10; supporters 158. 6; the arms of a tree 244. 6
ermennu-ui the two sides of a ladder the
    ₽ 202. 16
            to fall away from 217. 5
ermen
            to carry away 336. 6
           name of a god 163. 4
Remrem
           name 3. 6; 5. 1; 13. 16; 14. 1;
15. 14; 52. 16; 54. 13, 15, 16;
55. 1, 2; 60. 16; 63. 5; 64. 8,
12, 13; 69. 2, 3; 96. 6; 97. 11,
ren
   13; 98. 11; 132. 10; 133. 12; 136. 2, 16; 143. 2; 155.
   16; 184. 7; 205. 6; 248. 8, 12; 262. 3; 263. 1; 264. 5,
   7, 13, 15; 265. 7; 298. 2; 326. 4; 327. 1, 11, 17; 328. 3,
   8, 12, 16; 329. 4; 334. 10; 335. 7; 336. 4; 337. 10; 345.
```

```
2; 346. 15, 16; 347. 1; 353. 15; 355. 4, 11; 356. 2; 357. 11; 358. 3, 9; 359. 2, 3; 360. 12, 13; 361. 14, 15; 370. 5; 374. 4; 391. 10, 14; 406. 10; 418. 13, 14, 15, 16; 419. 2, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; 438. 9; 443. 13; 462. 10; 468. 1, 3; 484. 1, 2; 486. 3; 509. 3; 512. 1, 14; 513. 11; 513. 8; plur. 24. 5; 51. 12; 317. 13; 26. 2; 260. 1; 264. 5, 8; 329. 9; 377. 10; 320. 16
```

to nurse 11. 13 ren to grow young, to renew youth pit { year 158. 14; 244. 15; 366. 2; 464. 3; 505. 15; 506. 2; plur. { 88. 11; 92. 10; 111. 11; 113. 12; 125. 3; 158. 14, 15; 168. 11; 185. 2; 188. 4; 225. 14; 359. 8; **458.** 2; **[[195.** 9 herbs, plants 101. 7; 454. 5 name of a god 323. 15 to nurse, to suckle 7. 1; 119. 11; 293. 8 renen Renenet "nurse", a proper name 405. 13 Rennutet of a goddess 443. 1 pig 231. 10 rer z 1 territory 184. 14 **rer** (?)

```
68. 9; 77. 5; 107. 14; 114. /, -55

II; 165. II; 191. II; 282. 7, II;

283. 3, 8, II; 287. I3, I6; 303. 5;

315. 2; 333. I5; 358. II; 362. 2;

288. II; 389. I2; 392.
                        to revolve, to go round about 26. 9;
reru
   13; 405. 11; 470. 6; 497. 15;
           journeyings 103. 4; 104. 10;
           go ye round 121.5
         ↑ ↑ ↑ to retreat revolving 487. 8
rer xet
           circle 468. 7
rert
          again, repetition 182. 16; 211. 3; 238. 8; 373. 3
θes rer
           drugs, spices 67. 13
rert
          54. 4
reru (?)
           reru
           men 420. 6
rert '
Rertu-nifu  a proper name 324. 9
           name of a serpent-fiend 100. 12; 105. 3;
Rerek
    a serpent in the city of Ases 372. 7, 10, 13
                             the double Lion-god 27. 5; 47.
                               10; 103. 4, 15; 104. 7; 110.
          - 22 A
                              12; 125.4; 136.13; 161.6;
                              168. 5, 12; 169. 3, 5, 14; 281.
Rerti
                              16; 330. 15; 391. 9; 419. 12;
           المع مع
                              435. 13; 438. 12; 515. 12;
                              one of the forty-two assessors
           220 220 A A
```

253. 6

the double Lion-god 67. 13; Rereθà Rereθi flame 412. 4, 5 rehebu to rest upon, to sit on or in 258. 3, 13; rehen \(\) \(\) to enter 103. 13 reḥ name of a god 68. I Rehu the name of a city 465. 10 Rehui Reḥui 483.6 Rehti a proper name 150. 10, 11 (bis) Re-hent Re-henenet \bigcirc a proper name 321. 8 to know, knowledge 4. 15; 52. 2; 55. 3; 63. 5, reχ 6; 98. 11; 109. 3; 115. 15; 119. 14; 138. 1; 152. 10; 247. 1; 284. 8; 317. 13; 320. 16; 329. 8, 9; 334. 10; 335. 5; 338. 15; 339. 10; 342. 13; 343. 12; 344. 3; 345. 1; 346. 7; 349. 15; 350. 6; 351. 3; 363. 7; 365; 5; 368. 12; 374. 4; 391. 2-9; 392. 1-16; 393. 2, 4, 7, 9; 394. 4; 419. 1; 420. 11; 425. 14; 438. 9; 459. 10; 472. 11; 477. 13; 488.

9; 497. 5; 498. 1; 507. 12; knowing, known 10. 2; 24. 5; 248. 8, 12; 266. 3;

```
ye know 394. 9; 396. 2, 5, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16; 397. 2, 4, 6;

to understand 89. 16;

knowingly 17. 6; 39. 10; 70. 4;
beings who know, men and women, mankind 7. 3; 9.

2; 54. -11; 68. 9; 104. 12;

113. 9; 138. 10; 147. 7;

153. 9; 241. 2; 248. 6; 252.

4; 349. 4; 358. 12; 362.
rexit
           16代300
          to work for 101. 16
          name of two goddesses 249. 14
Rexti-merti-neb-Maāti
    a proper name 249. 14
wake up! 431. 16
          the nine watchers 431. 16
resit
          night-watchers 146. 15, 16
restu
Res-àb \bigcirc \bigcirc \bigcirc the warder of the fourth Ārit 328. 6
Res-ḥrā \bigcirc the warder of the third Ārit 328. 2
    \frac{1}{2} "|, \frac{1}{2}" south, southern 2. 1; 55. 5; 129. 4; 156. 14; 221. 5; 312. 3; 323. 11; 347. 7; 368. 7
```

```
south 262. 11; 311. 4, 10; 317. 14; 319. 4;
 reset
           resu
           \frac{1}{2} \left| \sum_{i=1}^{\infty} \int_{1}^{\infty} \left| a \right|  a proper name 321. 5; \frac{1}{2} \left| \sum_{i=1}^{\infty} \int_{1}^{\infty} 319. 14
Resu
           south wind 129. 5; 155. 12; 389.
resu
Res-Meht 🖟 🖔 & South and North, i. e., all Egypt 28. 10;
    110. 10; 138. 4
Resenet 220. 12; 323. 5
          to breathe with joy 4. 7; to rejoice
6. 9; 236. 1; 238. 11;
res
reśi
          to snuff, to inhale 351. 13
reśt
           the nostrils 488. 4
reśui
           then, an emphatic particle 7. 7; 179. 16;
erek
    399. 4 (bis)
        fire, flame 340. 7; 353. 3; 412. 2; plur.
rekeh
rekhu
rekķet
          Rekes
```

```
to incline away from 15. 11; to fall away 91. 8; 501. 8;
req
            req
rega
             fiend 6. 7
Reqi
             fiends 337. 11_
reqau
             ret
    men and women, people, mankind,
235. 11; 463. 2; everybody 407. 16
ret
Retasaśaka 🏯 🎧 🗗 🚻 🥻 a name of Amen 419. 10
             ____ doors 136. 10
reti
             [], [] foot 162. 8, 10; 266. 2, 3
reţ
            the two feet 32.8; 67.

15; 89.9, 13; 90.2;

96. 16; 113.2; 118.

19; 136. 12; 140. 15;

141. 8; 150. 14; 153.

4; 157. 8, 9; 166. 7;
rețui
                                        185. 5; 194. 15; 195.
             886
                                        6; 196. 7; 213. 2; 247.
    14; 265. 15; 305. 13; 348. 3; 376. 8; 385. 8; 413. 13, 14;
    420. 4; 436. 3, 12; 437. 10, 11; 439. 16; 449. 5; 491. 16;
    502. 13; 511. 2; legs of an ape 116. 5
                           men and women 64.4; 250. I
reţ
                            staircase, steps 278. 1; 296. 7;
rețu
```

```
to give, to set, to place, to put, the act of giving or placing, causing 20.9; 223.3; 333.1;
erţāt
    334. 1; 370. 11; 406. 3; 447. 8; 470. 10; 492. 16; 497. 7, 9; 506. 16; 291. 5; 403. 9; erṭāu given
    2. 6; 139. 5; 485. 6; given 386. 5; placed 34. 3;

65. 3, 5; 119. 1; 130. 7; 242. 7; 477. 4, 7, 10, 11;

490. 3; 494. 6; 231. 4; 293. 2; 75. 7; 337. 2;
    as an auxiliary verb 28. 9; 492. 7; 2 = 28. 9; 494. 12; 23. 13;
     308. 6
Erțā-nifu 🚅 🔁 🖟 🖟 III 🖞 a proper name 263. 12
Erțā-hen-er-requu  a proper
     name 337. 11
Erțā-sebanqa a proper name 350. 16
           places, abodes 214. 8
erțut
erțu (?)
            emanations 134. 3; 240. 13; 358. 8;

362. 2; 378. 14;

13
erțu
            \bigotimes_{a} \mathscr{D}_{a}
            men and women, mankind 9. 4; 13. 10;
re\theta
     24. 2; 96. 7; 113. 7, 8; 114. 12, 13; 145. 5; 175. 8; 237.
     5; 238. 7; 245. 10; 253. 5; 260. 16; 285. 11; 291. 14;
     293. 12; 356. 11; 365. 11; 388. 11; 389. 2, 13; 403. 14; 438. 12; 459. 10; 477. 6; 490. 2; 491. 8;
```

everybody 366. 10; 497. 8

\square H.

```
to go in, to enter, to embark, to advance,

22. 14; 24. 10; 89. 7; 106. 7; 147. 14;

149. 5; 178. 7; 203. 12; 210. 6; 248. 3;

273. 15; 282; 2; 284. 2; 287. 3; 295.
 ha
      7; 335. 10; 346. 10; 348. 11; 411. 5; 491. 7
      to enter, entrance, incomer or oncomer 18. 5; 23. 13; 25. 10; 50. 19; 52. 13; 59. 1; 62. 15; 63. 4; 75. 7; 103. 12; 149. 15; 357. 15;
           to be strong 298. 6;  strength
           Cry, shout, O 46. 13; 423. 5; 441. 6, 16; 442. 3; 452. 13, 16; 466. 16; 467. 7; 481. 9
          a proper name 108. 11
          10 shout 6. 3; 277. 3, 14; 289. 10; 290. 316. 2, 4, 7; 508. 3; 509. 4; 510. 14; 511. 15; 513. 12
          rejoicing 49. 6
haaker name of a festival 356. 1
```

hatu

□ 🎧 🐧 🟚 brow (?) 413. 6

heriu

```
to sing songs of joy, to praise 103.
               praises, shouts of joy 6. 4;
7. 4; 9. 13; 12. 5; 13. 1;
35. 16; 49. 2; 290. 11;
395. 3 (bis); 416. 4; 429.
4; 435. 15; 441. 4; 481.
10; 489. 16
hennu
                                          the watery abyss of heaven
27. 4; 103. 2; 104. 10
               to be pleased, to rest, content, gracious 332. II; 339. I2; 353. I2; 415. 9; 438. II; 516. 5
her
hert
               a vessel 130. 7
hera
              day 3. 9; 18. 4; 19. 4, 12; 20.
9; 23. 14; 52. 4; 53. 7; 56.
8; 58. 5; 148. 8; 262. 14,
15; 309. 2; 333. 15; 342.
hru
     1; 354. 13; 366. 1; 371. 12; 409. 4; 429. 5; 468. 15; 491. 7; 508. 11; plur.
     passim; to-day 112. 8; 114. 11, 12; 464. 13; judgment day 309. 8; birthday 278. 11;
     284. 16; 0 | S | birthday of Osiris 395. 15;
     497. 1; O mm  funeral day 402. 13; 403. 10;
     O new-year's day 402. 15; O daily 6. 6; 40. 1; 429. 3; 467. 2; 506. 2; 511. 5, 8, 10; 512. 9; 513. 8;
              422. 16
```

herert things which please 260. 16

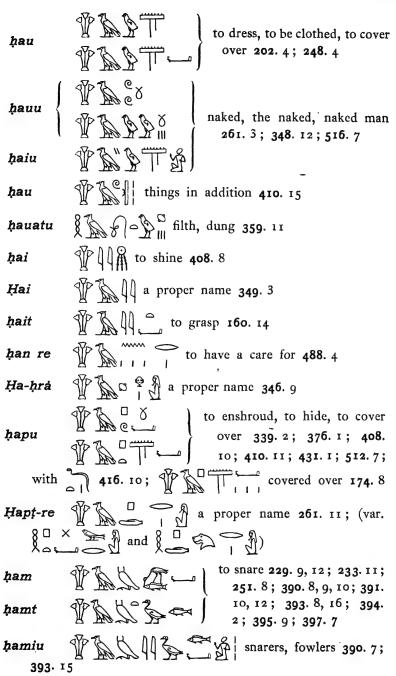
heker on a festival 78. 16

hekeru name of festivals 343. 14

hetu to be addressed 397. 16

₿ Ħ.

. 425. I head and neck 122. 9, 12, 16 behind 12. 16; 46. 5; 47. 2; 55. 10; 57.
14; 58. 8; 72. 6; 76. 5; 82. 7; 85. 6;
106. 12; 108. 11, 14; 109. 10; 121. 15,
18; 122. 2; 126. 9; 191. 12; 193. 4;
280. 4; 287. 13; 301. 3, 4; 302. 14; þа 310. 4 (bis); 329. 14; 375. 11; 382. 15; 383. 2, 9, 10; 417. 9; 435. 1; 463. 1; 478. 15; 482. 8; to get back, back thou!, to put behind 44. 1; 68. 1; 93. 4; 97. 10; 98. 13, 15; 99. 1, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12; 105. 4, 7; 372. 12 þа to invoke 445. 5, 13; 446. 16; 447. 9; 448. 4, 13; 450. 5, 16; 451. 9 <u></u>hat a proper name 109. 2, 10; 463. 15 hadu Philip dwellers in the marshes of the Delta 407. 15; 498. 3; 503. 7



Harpukakaśareśabaiu a proper name 416. 1 Hareθi a proper name 411.9 to lead captive, to make a prisoner of someone 108. 4; 280. 3; captives 146. 11 haqet fetters 331. 6 name of a plank or peg 206. 16 Ḥaqu a place in the underworld 148. 15 hat mourners, those who weep 19.8 tomb 69. 2 hat net 233. 14, 15 (bis); 234. 5 <u> </u>paţ ḥaθetiu 🍟 🖍 🕽 a 🕅 🎹 to rejoice, joy 7. 3, 7; 12. 1; 27. 10, 11;

479. 6;

```
one of the four children of Horus 57. 13;
                        58. 8; 59. 3; 73. 5; 131. 9; 206. 15; 232. 8, 15; 306. 3; 319. 5; 326. 9; 385. 2; 505. 4
        Hāp name of a cow-goddess 437. I
hāpu ↑ Trudder 5. 3
heart, breast, place of the heart, pericardium (?) 15. 9; 65. 2; 89. 4; 90. 1, 8, 13; 91. 14, 17; 92. 8, 12, 14. 93. 6, 7, 14; 94. 1; 95. 2, 7; 96. 1; 105. 11; 119. 13; 150. 13; 151. 14; 153. 8; 333. 9; 420. 9; 436. 4; 439. 10; 447. 14; 448. 1; 481. 8; 483. 3; 488. 8; 490. 5; 501. 3, 5; 502. 4; 505. 8; plur.
                         heart, breast, place of the heart, pericar-
ḥāti
hātet rope of the bows of a boat 205. 10; 283. 10
        unguent 308. 4; 333. 13; 335. 1; 336. 7
        for \( \) (?) 7.4
ħи
        hair 343. 5
ḥи
        name of a god 15. 7; 56. 4; 176. 14; 348. 13; 439. 15
Hи
```

Hunt-Pe-χertet (?) $\{$ $\{$ $\}$ $\{$ $\}$ [] [[] [] [[] [] [[] [] [[] [] [[] [[] [] [[] [[] [[] [[] [[] [[] [] [[] [[] [[] [[] [[] [[] [[] [[] [[] [[] [[] [[] [[] [[] [[] [[

```
one hundred thousand 137. 1; plur. 10. 9; 42. 4
        to sit down 134. 4; 162. 12; 212. 7, 8
<u> </u>hefţ
        ₩ . . . . . . 27. 9
        to go back, to make to go back
    68. 2; 97. 10; 109. 10; 147. 11; 168. 6; 192. 9, 10, 12;
    193. 9; 219. 14; 220. 1; 234. 11; 243. 2; 🗢 🧘 🗘 68. 2
hemu rudder 3. 2; 134. 13; 142. 11; 207. 7; 242. 2; 318. 16; 319. 1, 3, 4; 364. 9, 10, 12, 13; plur.
    205. 2
hem 

to steer a boat 10. 10; 366. 12

hemu 

to steer a boat 10. 10; 366. 12
Hemati | name of a chamber 171.4; 172.6
Hemak & name of a city 325. 7
hemen slaughter 357. 15
Hemen and name of a god 505. 12
hement \bigcap_{n \in \mathbb{N}} forty 249. 10
hems to sit, to dwell 20. 16 (bis); 22. 10; 32. 11; 51. 2; 86. 15; 88. 12; 98. 1; 114. 3; 124. 13; 129. 4;
    146. 6, 12; 151. 10; 152. 7; 154. 7; 165. 2; 175. 12; 180.
    5; 239. 13, 14; 283. 5; 376. 14; 392. 6; 395. 1; 397. 8;
```

430. 7; 465. 13; 479. 7; 492. 2; 493. 8; 496. 7; 😛 🧥

those who sit 269. 5 woman 180. 9; wife 489. 8; plur. 142. hemt 1; 146. 2; 248. 5; 312. 5; 427. 14; ... wife 255. 6, 16; ... suten hemt queen 415. 8; ... an Asiatic woman 445. 14; Hem-nu (?) ♥ a proper name (?) 177. 7, 12 t cow, cow-goddess 303. 12; 318. 15; 333. 12; 439. 5; plur. 363. 8, 15; 364. 6 <u> ḥemt</u> 141. 8; 145. 14; 248. 8, 11; 285. 6; 315. 3, 6, 7, 9, 10; hen 448. 1; 471. 7; 487. 9; to advance, to move onwards

15. 13; 96. 6, 106. 16;

185. 16; 337. 11 <u> hen</u> § ∧ <u> ḥenen</u> 10 move 287. 10 <u> ḥenḥen</u> blossoms, flowers 139. 7; 144. 6 <u> hen</u> <u> heni</u> to bestow 388. 1 hen

10 rule 493. 12; 10 0 0 408. 7

<u> hen</u>

```
to draw to oneself 144. 14
ḥennu
         name of a sacred boat which was drawn round the sanctuary 20. 9; 145. 13; 336. 6; 390. 15; 513. 7
ḥennu
hennut & Topological fraud, deceit 254. 8, 14
henemnemu 8 ..... 1 De la devourers 375. 4
          to be blocked up (of a road) 204. 16
hens

      henseki
      | 100k
      of hair, tress, hair 155.

      9; 182. 13; 205. 10; 237.

      hensekit
      | 302. 15; 382. 10; 386.

      13; 387. 14; 501. 10

hensekti
Hensek | M [] > name of a god 237. 10;
    the hair gods 95. 8
Henseket-menät-Anpu-em-kat-utu
    1 name of a rope 205. 10
         to give, to offer up 489. 11; 503.

12; 504. 13, 16; 505. 2; 507. 4, 9,

15; bestowed 386. 16
<u> henk</u>
         offerings 448. 1
264. 11
```

Henti-requ a proper name 351. 14

Hent-se (?)

her

in, at, upon, on, by means of, in addition to, by, from, for, with, because

3. 3; 5. 7; 10. 10, 15; 41. 14; 52.
14; 87. 6; 100. 1; 123. 10; 124. 2;

162. 11; 171. 2; 185. 5; 187. 2; 197. 5; 239. 4; 260. 3; 311. 1, 8; 352. 6; 370. 3, 5; 371. 3, 7; 373. 11; 375. 7; 423. 10, 13; 436. 1, 2; 468. 1; 491. 16; 494. 4; 495. 3; on behalf of 18. 10; 165. 14; 166. 9; 167. 1, 8; 304. 11; 305. 8; 456. 16; 507. 10; with infinitive 2. 11; 4. 7; 5. 9; 7. 6; 8. 9; 9. 16; 140. 8; and see passim; cxcept 10. 3; em heru (of labours) excessive 250. 4

⊕ 5 straightway **485.** 16 ḥer ā

9; 276. 11; 283. 5; 298. 5; 319. 2, 3; 311. 9; 317. 12; 318. 1; 321. 3; 323. 7, 8; 325. 10, 12; 326. 10; 364. 11, 13; 368. 5; 392. 11; 396. 16; 420. 4; 425. 8; 431. 6; 438. 10, 11; 461. 1; 493. 14; 496. 13; 508. 6; $\stackrel{\textcircled{Q}}{\downarrow}$ dear unto 471. 7; $\stackrel{\textcircled{Q}}{\rightleftharpoons}$ $\stackrel{\textcircled{\nabla}}{\downarrow}$ 107. 8

Her-ab-uaa-f 👲 🖔 🚈 📞 a proper name 292. 7 Her-ab-maat-f 🍣 🖔 🚅 🖟 a proper name 200. 16

```
her mā straightway, forthwith 263. 3; 265. 13
her entet because 24. 3; 31. 12; 41. 4; 57. 10; 63. 5, 12; 66. 14; 91. 2; 138. 14; 160. 5; 171. 15; 214. 14;
     216. 15; 252. 3, 9; 261. 9, 15; 262. 7; 265. 14; 394. 4;
     400.7; because 44.4
her tep (or tata) ♀ ⋒ upon 14.7; 23.5; 295.11; 409.6;
     462. 9; 501. 6; 517. 3; ⊕ Ĉ Ĉ ∫ 53. 13
           he who dwelleth above 6.8; 445. 15, etc.
            the upper regions, what is above, celestial

4. 5; 9. 6, 16; 27. 15; 35. 15; 135.

11; 146. 10; 185. 4; 190. 5; 293. 16;
     295. 5; 410. 7; 420. 13; 431. 11; 436. 13; 456. 5; 475.
     ~~~~ § ⊙ § 42. 13
     chief, governor, president 11. 12; 59.

12; 85. 5; 142. 9; 166. 8; 205. 2;

299. 10; 334. 12; 370. 2; 415. 5; 456.

6; 462. 2; 468. 5; 471. 9; 510. 5;

250. 8; 341.

16; 350. 1; chief scribe 273. 16; 274. 15;
<u></u>
ḥer
     275. 8; 276. 4;  489. 12;  chief of the
     altar 489. 12;
            those who are on high, celestial beings, chiefs 2.5;

63. 11, 15; 113. 12; 134.

16; 136. 10; 137. 13; 142.

14; 143. 12; 217. 8 (bis);
            <u>heru</u>
                                           230. 5, 6; 295. 5; 365. 6,
                                           13, 15; 373. 13; 394. 5;
```

```
Heri-akeba-f 👻 " 🎧 🎧 🖟 👸 a proper name 136. 5
Her-ual-f ⊕ □ 1 = a name of Horus 232. 14
         one of the forty-two assessors
Ḥeri-uru
    255.9
Heri-sep-f \stackrel{\checkmark}{\longleftrightarrow} \stackrel{\checkmark}{\sqcap} \stackrel{\checkmark}{\otimes} \stackrel{?}{\longleftrightarrow} a proper name 64. 14
           a title of Osiris 322. 3;
Ḥer-śāi-f
Her-tau a proper name 64. 15; 434. 11
           ⊕ 🛱 dominion 485. 6; 486. 2
hert
           ⊕ ∩ to terrify 400. 9; 414. 15; 416. 7
her
           to strike fear into 255. 10
terror 374. 6
to strengthen 43. 13
<u> heru</u>
           to go on, to go away, to depart

32. 4; 105. 7; 196. 7; 203. 2;

372. 9; 513. 16;
heri
begone, depart 101. 7; 102. 4; 493. 11
```

herset

crystal 447. 6, 12 Horus 3. 2; 5. 15; 52. 6; 56. 10; 62. 6, 9; 73. 2, 4; 82. 2, 3; 148. 10, 11; 154. 1; 224. 4; 387. 14; **Ḥeru** 388. 4; 395. 6; 441. 5; 446. 3, 5; 451. 3, 14; 455. 11; 458. 16; 459. 12, 15; 460. 8; 461. 11; 478. 9; 482. 15; 485. 5, 14; 492. 15; 504. 11; 505. 15 the pair of Horus gods 446. 12 **Ḥerui** the two Horus brethren 485. 1 Herui-senui * Horus, mighty of hearts" Heru-āā-abu 512. 11 Horus 506. 12 Heru-āi . . . Heru-ami-abu-her-ab-ami-xat a title of Horus 93. 15 260. 10 "Horus the great" (or elder) i. e., Ḥeru-ur Haroeris 302. 11; 325. 16 the "Eye of Horus" 312. 14; Ḥeru-Maat 313. 4; 455. 1; 463. 9, 11; 464. 14; 466. 9; 503. 5; 504. 12 "Horus of two Eyes" 512. 12 Ḥeru-Maati Heru-em-zebit W W "Horus of the South" 356. 9 Heru-em-xent-en-Maati without Eyes" 60. 7

```
Heru-net-hrå-åtef-f 2 48. 6; 53. 10; 59. 13; 60. 6; 72. 4;
    195. 4; 306. 9; 327. 3; 435. 14; 511. 12
   u-her-neferu hi the boat" 44. 16 "Horus on the
Ḥeru-ḥer-neferu
                 "Horusof the double horizon" I. II; 4.
8; II. 10; 15. 4;
37. 10; 38. 7; 200.
I; 222. 6; 272.
Heru-yuti
   13; 325. 13; 367. 11; 381. 3; 368. 5; 443. 10; with
   4. 14; 5. 15; 11. 4
                 Harmachis-
Ḥeru-xuti-Xepera
   Khepera 40. 8
a title of Horus 326.3
Ḥeru-yent-yaṭθi
                 Horus, traveller
Heru-xent-heh
   of eternity" 114.
                 "Horus, president
Ḥeru-xenti-ḥeḥ
   of eternity" 116. 1
                 "Horus in Sekhem"
Heru-yenti-Seyem
   72.6
                 "Blue-eyed Horus"
Ḥeru-χesbeṭ-Maati
   462. 6
                 "Horus, son of Isis" 16. 14;

65. 9; 277. 3;

403. 11
Heru-sa-Auset
```

Heru-sa-Het-Heru 🛴 🐉 "Horus, son of Hathor" 421. 4 "Horus-Sekhai" 326. 2 · Heru-Seyai Heru-seset-hra a title of Horus 512. 11 Horus-Thoth 326. 3 Heru-Tehuti Heru-teser-Maati Red-cycd Horus" 462.6 Heru-sesu AND AND "followers of Horus", a class of mythical beings 209. 14; 213. 12 Heru-ţā-ţā-f a son of king Cheops 97.3; face 4.4; 6.1; 40.2; 56.11; 64.3; 80.11; 93. 8; 106. 13; 112. 8; 117. 2; 136. 11; 144. 16; 192. 6; 306. 5, 6; 310. 8; 311. 2, 10; 332. 8; 413. 16; 445. 15; 459. 3, 4; 479. 6; 484. 13; 509. 16; 👰 280. 4; 513. 8; plur. \bigcirc , \bigcirc \bigcirc 10. 1; 41. 13; 116. 2; 195. 11; 262. 7; 275. 4; 291. 14; 302. 15; 369. 10; 372. 2; 417. 3; 480.

folk, all men, mankind, everybody 10. 15; 11. 14; 250. ḥrả nebu 9; 435. 9 308. II; 400. Hra-uā a proper name 156. 8, 13; 157. 3, 8,

```
Hrà-nefer ⊕ † ™ Beautiful Face", a name of Rā 320.5;
386.6; 387.11; ⊕ † ™ 387.8
Hrá-f-ḥa-f one of the forty-two assessors 256. 8; 261. 12; 393. 13
million 64. 8; 136. 16;
ḥеḥ
           millions, millions of years 10. 6; 13. 8; 29.
    14; 31. 12; 42. 4; 54. 13; 55. 1; 68. 9; 114. 4; 139. 1;
    143. 3; 144. 1; 146. 7; 173. 6, 7; 180. 16; 196. 15; 198.
    1; 282.9; 287.8; 292.6; 312.10; 339.13; 458.16;
   459. 5 (ter); 481. 12; 490. 12; 3 1 280. 10; 3 3
    287.8
heh en sep 3 ... a million times 77.6; 152.13;
294.12; 312.10; 3 | ... 159.9; 162.3; 334.4;
   402. 16;
Heh tet (?) the land of millions of years 512. 5
            8 ⊙ 8 eternity, everlastingness 9. 11; 10. 13; 12.
þеþ
    3, 4; 19.8; 39. 1; 63. 14; 65. 12; 78. 4, 5; 90. 11; 91.
    11; 119.5; 133.1; 239.12; 363.14; 395.16; 416.8;
    426. 12; 442. 4; 452. 5; 466. 5; 477. 2; 504. 14; 509. 13;
    808 38. 3; 412. 7; 414. 10; 417. 13; 510. 2, 7; 514.
    4, 8; 515. 1; 517. 3
            88 ", 88 " name of a god 139. 1; 144. 1
Hehi
            % to hasten after 32. 13; 310. 2; 383. 8; % \ \ \ \ \
<u> hehi</u>
```

458. 10

```
will, pleasure 450. 7
                 349. 7; 439. 6, 15; 440. 6
                                         favoured one 21. 11; All favoured one
                  17. 8; 24. 3; 466. 16; 481. 11; 490. 13; 🐧 🛶 🗓 📆
                 4. 16; 41. 4; $ --- | | $ 5 | 42. 14; 138. 14; $ ---
                112. 4, 6; 270. 9; 112. 4, 6; 20 favoured
                        ∫ avour 223. 11
ḥest
                                         will 481. 14
<u> ḥest</u>
                                         pleasure 213. 12
hest
Hes-tefet Masse Eye" 413. 1
                                         ḥesu
                                          <u> ḥeseb</u>
                                       to reckon up, to estimate, accountant 21.8;
 ḥeseb
                   159. 4; 199. 2; 211. 12; 62. 1;
                  a = \frac{1}{2}, \frac{a}{2} = \frac{1}{2}
```

```
heseb qetu reckoner of dispositions 249. 13
for hebs (?) clothed 25. 11
heseb
ḥespu
       a king of the first dynasty 145. 14;
Ḥesepti
      natron 54. 14; 88. 16; 175. 1; 291. 3;
ḥesmen
   436. 16; 437. 2; 444. 6, 10; 508. 7
       name of a city 324. 13
Hesert
       to cut, to be cut, to wound, to make
hesq
   gashes, to mow 4. 10; 9. 8; 12. 11; 31. 2; 44. 2; 62. 14;
  80. 6; 108. 12; 121. 17; 122. 11; 134. 5; 191. 7, 13, 16;
   192. 16; 193. 6; 197. 5; 198. 11; 203. 2; 292. 16; 245.
  5; 373. 3;
       knife 394. 15
ḥesqet
       name of a city 323. 9
Ḥest
       libation vase 445. 4
heset
```

```
7 ∠ − 7 ∠ 1 46. 14; 482. 9; 7 ∠ 1 507.
    11; \[ \langle \neq \pi \pi \pi \quad 439. 2; \] \[ \langle \neq \neq \pi \pi \quad 404. 8; \] \[ \langle \neq \neq \quad 2 \] 111. 10;
Heq at the thirteenth nome of Lower Egypt, the capital
    of which was Heliopolis 504. 4; 7 256. 3
 Heq-Maāt-Rā-setep-en-Amen
    nomen of Rameses IV. 271. 8, 15; 272
       8 d beer 510. 3; 514. 13
heq
hunger 463. 1, 14; 466. 4; $ 462. 1
<u> heqr</u>
     hungry man 261. 2; 516. 6
<u>heqr</u>
hegrau
         24 1 a goddess 326. 5
Ḥeqtit
    temple, house of a god, shrine 23. 7; 28. 11; 47. 11; 67. 13; 146. 8; 150. 7; 230. 3; 312. 13; 324.
het
    1, 4, 5; 325. 5, 15; 348. 9; 349. 6; 388. 8, 14; 389. 4;
    444. 10; 491. 15; 513. 3; _____ 162. 10; plur.
    163. 3, 4 (bis); 491. 7
```

section of a book, chapter 445.

<u>het</u>

Trot much	University and the tr
Ḥet-nub	House of gold 444. II
Ḥet-nemmes	Temple of the Nem-
mes crown	
Ḥet-nem-ḥrā	Temple of Nemhra 243.5
Ḥet-Ḥeru	Temple of Horus, i. e., Hathor 11. 7; 15. 6; 101. 12; 107. 10; 108. 6; 112. 9; 117. 3; 124. 7; 151. 11; 180. 2; 194. 6; 215. 11; 220. 14; 266.
2; 315. 493. 2	13; 331. 16; 383. 3; 393. 2; 421. 4; 443. 10;
	Temple of Khepera 146. 8
Het-kau-Neb of the Ka	Temple s of Nebt-er-tcher 318. 9; 364. 1
<i>Ḥet-ṭeśeru</i> 319. 4; 3	Temple of the red gods
Ḥet-ur	name of a city 467.7
Ḥet-benbenet	part of a temple 314. 16
Ḥet-net 147. 1	palace of the king of the north
<i>ḥeti</i>	8
<i>ḥeti</i>	8 ² " a kind of wood 335. 2
<i>ḥeti</i>	8-1176
<i>ḥetit</i>	\$ c
<i>hetet</i>	

to be at peace, to rest, to set (of the sun), satisfied, content 1.9; 2.14; 7.15; 8.14: **hetep** 9. 15; 21. 9; 35. 1, 10; 45. 9; 89. 5; 90. 4, 5; 106. 6, 7; 129. 2; 176. 13; 182. 5; 214. 1; 227. 4; 242. 10; 273. 8; 312. 15; 315. 6; 370. 15; 378. 11; 380. 9, 15; 383. 4; 384. 3; 401. 2; 406. 8, 11; 419. 5; 424. 3; 435. 7; 436. 6; 442. 4; 455. 11 (bis), 12; 470. 14; 472. 1, 6; 474. 1, 13; 480. 13; 491. 9, 10; 509. 8; 226. 6, II; 479. IO; 26. 9; 4II. 8,

peace, content 4. 9; 49. 8; 299. 1; *ḥetep* 330. 5; 398. 7; 485. 3; things which satisfy 444. 15; those who are satisfied 471. 10; 472. 10; settings 139. 15; 35. 15

396. 11; 512. 3

hetep to make propitiatory offerings 155. 6

hetepet a a

offerings of cakes, ale, beasts, feathered 5; 332. 5; 364. 7; 365. 1; 372. 6; 375. 1; 380. 12; 415. 10; 424. 13, 14; 427. 9; 428. 2, 6; 434. 1;

```
449. 10; 466. 11; 472. 14; 479. 16; 492. 10; 514. 13; 516. 7; 347. 10; 347. 10; 347. 16
```

hetep neter divine offerings 199. 2; 486. 4; and see passim.

Hetep the god of offerings 225. 7, 13, 16; 226. 14; 227. 1, 16; 228. 3

hetepu geese 154. 16

Hetep the city of the god Hetep 224. 13

Hetep-mes a proper name 346. 15

Hetep-Heru-hems-uāu 392. 6

Hetep-seχus ____ name of a goddess 57. 16;

Hetep-taui a proper name 104. 2

to destroy, to be destroyed 100.

3; 190. 14; 198. 14; 236.

16; 372. 12; 373. 15; 374.

7; 377. 9; 380. 13; 381. 14;

401. 12; 402. 3; 432. 1; 455.

3; 463. 2; 473. 15; 504. 1; 71. 9, 13;

destroyers 271. 4; 272. 5; 274. 5; 275.

5; to be filled 461. 13

name of a goddess 197. 8 **Hetemt** Hetem-hra & | Compared to the control of the contro to bestow, to give, to pay tribute 125. *hetra* 3; 137.8 <u> hetertu</u> \$\frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{2} \text{ tribute 149. 4} \$ scorpion 186. 5 <u>hețeț</u> Hetetet Securion deity 105. 12; 106. 9 heθes to do evil, to plunder, to steal, to waste, heť to destroy, to make to diminish, calamity, wrong 16.4; 196. 13; 197. 17; 233. 8; 250. 12; 253. 5; 336. 13; 458. 3, 5, 6; 459. 7; 488. 10; $\stackrel{\circ}{\uparrow}$ $\stackrel{\times}{\downarrow}$ 351. 6 silver 96. 15; 449. 6 <u>h</u>eť to illumine 2. 12; 139. 5; 144. 5; <u></u>
ḥeť 176. 9; to shine 445. 15; 0 awn, daybreak 72. 14; 139.6; 144.6; 306.9; 307.2 light 177. 15 Hef-re $\bigcap_{i=1}^{\infty} \bigcirc \bigcirc$ a proper name 68. 1

Het-abehu (White teeth", one of the forty-two assessors 254. 4, 14

hefet \$\int_{\infty}^{\infty}\$ white 151.9; 214.14; 244.3; 303.13; 312.
14; 454.9; (of barley) 124.10; 493.4

hefeti 0 white sandals 267. 15

helau | loaves 449. 11

KH.

```
thousand 137. 1; 143. 3; 154. 13; 226. 1;
χа
      226. 2; plur. | 189. 11; 478. 5; mm | 1 | 189.
      296. 5, 14; 297. 11
              chamber 416. 8, 15; 419. 7
χа
         the material body, dead body
25. 11; 39. 6; 53. 4, 6; 64.
6; 90. 3; 187. 10; 189. 3;
190. 2, 13; 196. 7; 213. 14;
214. 2; 234. 15; 295. 1; 315.
      14; 398. 15; 399. 8; 401. 1; 407. 1; 410. 8, 16; 411. 9;
      412. 1; 418. 8; 419. 6; 422. 13; 425. 5, 7, 15; 436. 5; 438. 15; 471. 14; 409. 9; 411. 8, 13; 509. 15; 510. 1, 2; 512. 8; 514. 16; plur. 416. 14; dead fish
      251. 9
             to set, to set aside, to forsake 183. 2;
356. 10; 412. 5; 413. 9
χaã
χαឨឨ
             emissions 228. 12
              Λ to hasten 204. 6
              fire 337. 9
χau
```

```
a kind of bird 440. 9;
    221. 5; 368. 8
χarsaθά [ a proper name 409. 2
          to seek 344. 5; To extend to
χαχ
     353.5
        swift (?) 87. 10, 15; 88. 3, 4
χαχ
χαχet
          lower eyelids 446. 9
χasu
          bad, evil 5. 10
χasi
      • • 149. 3, 15
χak-abu rebels 337. 16
χakeru (bis); 513.1; (bis) 30.5; 327.
2; 440.3; 441.9; 476.11 (bis); 513.1; (447.1)
           a class of divine beings 348.9;
     349.5
          body, belly, womb 13. 9; 14. 5; 58. 1;
70. 3; 90. 14; 98. 8, 14; 99. 5, 7, 11;
112. 16; 117. 15; 123. 16; 153. 11;
χat
     179. 14; 220. 5; 232. 11; 281. 7; 335. 7; 338. 7; 339. 2;
     352. 15; 370. 12; 375. 7; 376. 2; 397. 12; 436. 5; 443.
     3; 447. 15; 481. 6; 482. 11; 483. 1; 487. 5; 489. 3; 492. 12; 494. 3; 5 | 153. 6; plur. 5 | 114. 15; 115. 2;
     137. 13; 143. 12; 191. 9; 192. 3; 260. 8; 400. 8; heart of sycamore 402. 12; 403. 8
 χat (or χar) the sixteenth nome of Lower Egypt (?) 231.2
```

```
a proper name (?) 231. 1, 2
Xat
      to rise like the sun, rising, he who rises, he who is crowned 1. 6; 2. 4, 10; 9.

9; 11. 5; 31. 15; 42. 10; 51. 9; 163.

8; 164. 8; 194. 2; 216. 10; 283. 4;

314. 14, 15; 348. 14; 376. 9; 390. 15;

392. 8; 398. 3; 415. 6; 456. 6, 13;

473. 5; 482. 9; 486.-9, 11; 502. 9;

272. 3; 2 one who

rises 11. 9; 2 16: 486. 16; 2 3 1 4. 3;
χā
χāu
χāt
      6. 10; 8. 15; 304. 4, 7, 16; 486. 16; \( \sum_{\text{a}} \) \( \sum_{\text{d}} \) 4. 3;
       risings 4. 2; 8. 4; 43. 14; 125. 2. 154. 1;
180. 13; 286. 6; 471. 4; 472. 4; 476.
7 (bis); 477. 10; 2 3 327. 2; 441. 5;
      ≅ $ 32. 8
          crowns, diadems 470. 14
      T to dress 448. 14
strengthened 480. 12;
```

A BER IBER BRZ ux BRZZ

the shining one, the divine being of light 26. 13; 125. 4; 127. 1; 131. 14; 134. 4; 149. 1, 14; 162. 12; 167. 3, 9; 168. 2; 170. 5; 178. 6; 185. 16; 187. 7;

202. 16; 319. 2; 364. 11; 369. 13; 442. 14

the luminous, intangible, translucent form of the beatified dead in the world to come, the deceased 31. 5, 12; 34. 4; 37. 2; 61. 11; 96. 15; 143. 8; 160. 2; 167. 8; 272. 6, 14; 275. 6; 277. 12; 308. 6; 329. 16; 334. 2, 3; 362. 8; 364. 7; 365. 2; 366. 8; 395. 12; 402. 13; 403.

9; 404. 3, 12; 405. 1, 5, 10, 17; 408. 5; 409. 14; 410. 6;

433. 10; 491. 9, 10; 389. 4; 389. 4; 470. 11;

384. 4; 470. 11;

10; 47. 15; 487. 15; 487. 15; 487. 15;

| [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] plur. of preceding 42. 14; 49. 4; 74. 3; 81. 15; 103. 3, 4; 113. 8; 119. 10; 136. 16; 138. 9; 143. 3; 167. 3; 191. 9; 192. 2; 222. 3; 225. 4, 6; 261. 5; 269. 9; 270. 2, 9; 298. 12; 308. 6, 15; 314. 16; 329. 16; 362. 10; 369. 8, 9, 10; 370. 7; 371. 3, 4, 8; 372. 12; 374. 3, 5; 375. 2, 3; 377. 9, 11; 378. 10; 379. 3; 380. 2; 442. 10; 462. 1; 470. 15;

475. 5, 6; 486. 6; 490. 2; 492. 14; 493. 1; 502. 10, 11; 516. 8; the four *Khu* 201. 3; the seven *Khu* 58. 3; 59. 2, 7; *Khu* nine cubits high 368. 3; 369. 4

χυ \$\frac{1}{2}\$ to be glorious 21. 14; 174. 16; \$\frac{1}{2}\$ to

χu

χu

glorify 293. 12; for glorify 37. 13; glorious 43. 10; being glorious or strong 11. 4; 85. 6; 479. 5 glory, splendour, honour 1. 10; 7.

| 11; 14. 9; 24. 9; 35. 12; 184.
| 11; 200. 14; 281. 11; 363. 9;
| 376. 11; 458. 12; 494. 10; 495. 5 splendours, glories, strength, powers 38. 5; 210. 15; 298. 3; 371. 9; 375. 8, 14; 403. 10; 461. 1; 473. 5; glorious 435. 15; 423. 4 words of power 405. 12; 479. 12; 481. χui splendour 342. 8; glory 364. 16 χut splendid, glorious 18. 5; 50. 20; 51. 4; 108. 1; 240. 5 light 428. 15 Xu-tet-f a proper name 353. 7 name of a goddess 49. 9; 315. 6 Xut evil things or deeds 249. 5; 266. 12; χuu 267. 3;

Xiu (?) name of a god 185. 16

χeb

χebu

```
drink offerings 146. 9
χus 🐧 — to dig out and stamp down clay to make a
    cistern 453. 9
       the place where the sun shews himself on the
 Xut
    horizon in rising or setting, the horizon 1.3; 3.13; 6.
    13; 31. 11; 52. 2; 54. 3; 61. 8; 103. 14; 107. 5; 110. 6;
    132. 12; 167. 13; 270. 10; 278. 16; 280. 15; 281. 4, 10;
    288. 10, 11; 305. 11; 312. 15; 314. 15; 329. 10, 14; 332.
    12; 363. 6; 421. 2; 441. 2; 450. 16; 456. 14; 509. 11;
    384. 3; 45. 9; 55. 15; 208. 16; 209. 1; 384. 1; 415. 9; 600 415. 9; 600 441. 16
χut 💝 🖺 fire 369. 9; 378. 6
      babe, child 112. 2; 114. 11; 144. 16
     χeb
```

χebu • steeped 402. 12

S ∫ S × defcat 330. 10

Xebent a proper name 163. 7

to be defeated 94. 5

to destroy 401. 1

```
to travel, to journey 163. 12; 209. 1; 273. 11; 371. 7; 464. 14; 478. 14; \stackrel{\otimes}{\sim} \stackrel{\square}{\sim} \chi ept journey 163. 11
χер
               ? a part of the body 99.9
χep
               fat 417. 11
χepen
              to come into being, to become, to be, to turn into 3. 1, 16; 9. 1; 44. 11; 51. 4, 6, 10, 14; 55. 16; 56. 4; 60. 4, 16; 74. 3; 114. 8; 163. 15; 174.
χeper
      3; 181. 5; 283. 7; 346. 12; 358. 14; 362. 5; 363. 12;
      364. 14; 379. 7; 400. 2; 401. 7, 9; 402. 1; 414. 16; 426.
     7; 430. 10; 431. 9; 434. 7; 457. 3; 473. 11, 15; 476. 1; 477. 1, 2; 47 ... 47. 2; 48. 8; ... 6, ... 6 ... when taketh
      place 35.9;  to become satisfied 9.7;
     what is thy name? 129. 14;
xeper tesef ( self-created 8. 3; 12. 14; 40. 9; 49.
      1; 51. 12; 174. 6; 398. 1
               what hath become, what exists 36. 14;
χepert
      126. 6; 438. 6; 439. 10; 455. 12; 457. 10
      erá \bigcirc \bigcip \left\ \frac{1}{2} \text{ the god Kheperá 1. 5 (bis); 2. 2; 5. 15; 66. 5, 16; 103. 5; 107. 8; 111. 2; 113. 14; 138. 3;
      145. 3; 181. 5; 184. 8; 197. 7; 198. 13; 236. 11; 283. 6;
```

xeperu

form, transformation, phase of being,
evolution 320. 15; 511. 3; 517. 1;

β [] 316. 5; β [] change

292. 7; 316. 5; 443. 10;

```
forms, transformations 15. 10;
χeperu

| 23. 3; 36. 12; 37. 11; 42. 10; 45. 15; 51. 1; 63. 13; 82. 17; 96. 2; 134. 15; 145. 2, 3; 161. 4; 163. 15; 164. 7; 165. 9; 167. 10,
                                  14; 168.7; 176.7; 178.
χeperut 😭 ⊃∭ 🕍 🛗
                               3, 11; 179. 7; 181. 3; 182.
    4, 11; 183. 16; 185. 2; 186. 3; 187. 14; 188. 3, 10; 209.
    8; 210. 2; 243. 9; 268. 15; 273. 4; 276. 2; 290. 15, 17;
    400. 14; 408. 9, 12; 419. 2; 423. 6; 429. 15; 442. 9; 459.
    9; 469. 12; 470. 5 (bis), 13; 473. 11, 15; 475. 4, 6; 477. 7;
    480. 12; 490. 4; 502. 4; (2) those who become
    90. 17
the constellation of the Thigh 58. 10;
          to happen 122. 1
χept
         buttock, top of the thigh 57. 5; 113

1; 136. 16; 142. 16; 340. 13; 364.

14; 447. 6; plur.
    190. 11; 292. 12; 363. 12; 371. 4
           food 507. 1, 2
χefa
          fist, grasp 92. 11; 99. 15; 113. 6; 115.
16; 155. 9, 10; 439. 16; to take by handfuls 464. 4; plur.
χefā
```

```
χefat 🙇 🗀 a grasp 415. 10
χeft in front of, according to, conformably to, when
            1. 3; 3. 13; 6. 13; 22. 3; 39. 14; 44. 11; 52. 10; 55. 8,
            14; 110.4; 141.10,13; 153.10; 183.7; 211.16; 212.
            2; 249. 3; 259. 14, 16; 270. 14; 294. 15; 308. 6; 309.
            11; 314. 14; 316. 13; 344. 6; 349. 13; 350. 5, 12; 351.
            2, 9, 16; 352. 10, 16; 353. 8; 354. 1, 8, 15; 355. 6, 13;
            357. 1, 6, 9, 13; 358. 12; 362. 8; 366. 4; 451. 14, 15;
           213. 13; 2 487. 11; 488. 9
χeft enemy, fiend 2. 16; 4. 11; 44. 15; 89.
γefti

γ
             15; 79. 15, 16; 80. 3, 5, 13; 81. 3, 4; 82. 2, 5; 83. 2, 3;
             84. 2; 108. 16; 147. 12; 187. 10; 304. 12; 305. 8; 306.
             14; 307. 7; 310. 10; 313. 15; 314. 5; 316. 6; 336. 14;
             341. 6; 347. 5, 14; 351. 6; 366. 13; 382. 14; 387. 1; 385.
             4; 388. 2; 421. 3; 430. 15; 431. 8; 438. 3; 445. 9, 10;
             451. 12; 452. 11; 453. 1; 454. 2, 3; 460. 6; 467. 5, 6, 16;
             468. 2; 469. 7, 16; 475. 7; 476. 16 (bis); 480. 2, 11; 481.
              16; 482. 4; 486. 14; 493. 9; 502. 7, 12
 χem s to be extinguished 232. 13
 χem shrine 331. 14
```

χem to put an end to 299.9; 331.12; 366.13; 298. 6; and see 31. 15; 361. 11; 469. 4

χem to be unknown 109. 9; 113. 11;

```
135. 12; 0 346. 10; to be ignorant of 128. 7;
    172. 12; 359. 5; 409. 6; 183. 9; 131. 14
          an ignorant man 119. 14; 145. 4; 238. 8
χem
         to overthrow, to destroy 100. 7;
184. 16; 292. 9, 13; 293. 5;
300. 5
χemi one of the forty-two assessors 254.
      overthrowing, destroying, destroyer, destroyed 123. 8; 214.
    292. 9; 293. 4; 429. 11
          to do away with 187. 3; 270. 4
χemāu S those who carry away 269. 12
         wind, air 152. 8
Xemennu | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | the eight gods of Hermopolis 416. 4
Xemennu ≡ ≡ v ⊗ Hermopolis, the city of the eight gods 51. 11; 92. 7; 96. 16; 135. 8; 140. 14; 141. 6; 235. 7, 15; 236. 2, 6; 238. 3, 10; 253. 1; 386. 12;
    510. 9; 515. 5
          ||| three 116.5; 143.3; 212.14; 222.2; 417.3;
    464. 6; " third 262. 14; 328. 1; 335. 15; 350. 12; 359. 10
```

that in which a journey is made, boat 125. 10; 215. 1; 282. 10; 368. 10; 384. 9

χenen γ sailor 221. 8

xenå

to deprive some one of something to make or to keep in captivity, to shut in 41.2; 74.12; 195.11;

196. 5;

9 00. 3; 194. 8

χenp to draw out, to pluck out 64. 6; 92. 6;

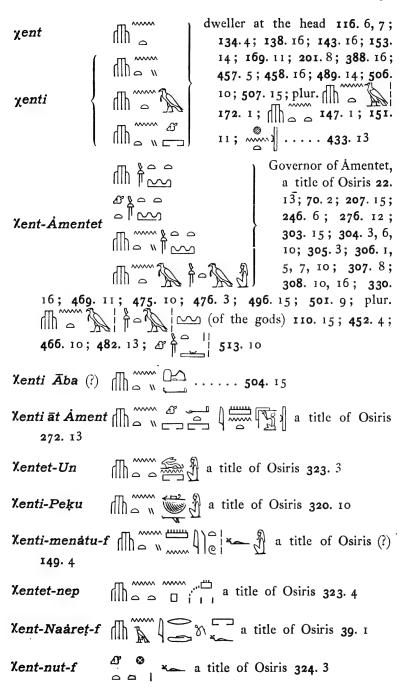
χenf cake 223. 9; 333. 9

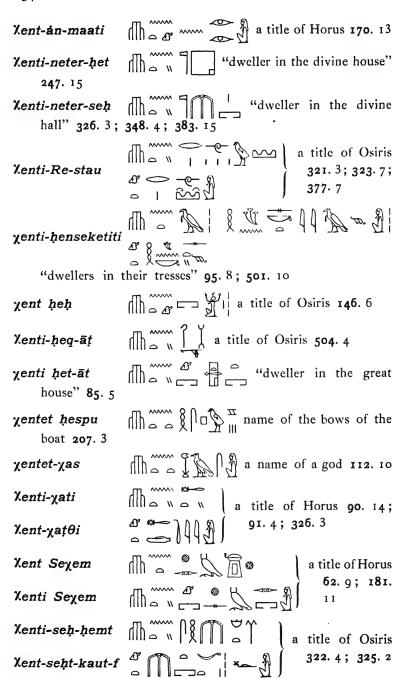
χenem ο jasper, carnelian 316. 14; 403. 3, 7

Xnem-amentet-en-Qemt of the first of a proper name 414. 4

Xnemet-urt 5 0 a proper name 468. 4

χenem to snuff up, to smell 6. 6; 8. 5;





```
Xent Suten-henen  a title of Osiris 65. 4, 6
                     A composition of Osiris 325. 5
Xent-set-āati
                    a title of Osiris 323. 5
Xenti-θenent
             ™ = abode, shrine 115.3; 146.13; 304.
χent
    7; 313. 13; 462. 14; 243. 10; plur. 128. 5; 320. 12; 506. 15
                             to sail against the stream 87. 12; 161. 5; 224. 13; 309. 14; 336.
χent
χentet

3, 6; 348. 7, 13; 350. 16; 490.
6; boat 112. 2;
456. 4;
89. 7;
    14. 10; Those who advance
     202. 5
             a mineral colour 268. 4; 284. 12; 291.
χenti
             to travel 64. 10; 93. 7; 114.
4; 115. 13; 123. 9; 124.
1; 138. 7; 208. 5; 214. 13;
244. 2; 265. 12; 268. 5;
χenţ
χenţu
    359. 9; 464. 16; 494. 3; 495. 2; 506. 5;  A 265. 15
             ¶ ( thigh 80. 7; 92. 15; 205. 8; 218. 2;
χenţ
    263. 4; m haunch 466. 14; 478. 7
Xent-Hapiu Q C name of the steering pole
xer with, before 1. 12; 4. 13; 16. 9; 23. 10; 44. 2; 54. 7; 63. 10 (bis); 67. 16; 69. 12, 14; 70. 2, 13; 76.
```

χer

(52. 6, 7, 9; 67. 5; 342. 2, 9, 16; 343. 8, 15; 344. 7, 13; 345. 6, 13; 346. 4; 354. 14; 355. 5, 11; 356. 2, 7; 357. 5, 8, 13, 16; 413. 13, 14, 16; 414. 2; 417. 3; 446. 9; 482. 6; 488. 7; 490. 5;

(63. 6, 7, 9); 67. 5; 342. 2, 9, 16; 343. 8, 15; 344. 7, 13; 345. 6, 13; 346. 4; 354. 14; 355. 5, 11; 356. 2, 7; 357. 5, 8, 13, 16; 413. 13, 14, 16; 414. 2; 417. 3; 446. 9; 482. 6; 488. 7; 490. 5;

(74. 12. 9); 59. 4; 169. 11; 263. 2; 282. 8; 289. 8; 459. 14

those who have 424. 5 under, beneath 140. 13; 143. 3; 206.

1; 294. 1; 371. 10; possessions 5.

12; 28. 16; 114. 7; 199. 12; 245.

3; 259. 2; 367. 13; 442. 16; 488.

11; 384. 8, 14; 407. 13; 136. 16 xert hru things which the day hath, i. e., times and seasons, or hours 106. 10; 159. 8; 223. 8; 366. 3; 482. 7; 56. 5; 211. 12; 285. 15; 330. testicles 56. 11; 192. 6; 503. 6 to fall down 2. 7; 4. 10, 11; 5. 5; 6. 7; 64. 11; 80. 1, 3, 5; 93. 8; 98. 8; 101. 16; 105. 10, 14; 106. 3, 7; 119. 9; 123. 16; 169. 7; 176. 12; 198. 6; 204. 14; 246. 13; 260. 1; 280. 2; 288. 11; 291. 14; 293. 11, 14; 295. 12; χer 371. 12; 372. 16; 373. 2; 445. 9; 480. 3; 493. 11; 503. 6; 304. 13; 305. 2, 4, 6, 9; 306. 14; 307. 7 the dead, the damned 62. 2; 64. 5; zerit 217. 7; sacrifices 232. 7;

name of a god 84. 6

fice 453. 11, 13

Xer

```
a proper name 222. 6
X.erà
    sound, voice, word, speech 2. 9; 36. 12; 105. 15; 166. 2; 230. 12; 276. 2; 288. 12; 289. 5; 314. 4; 315. 1; 342. 8; 354. 4, 5; 355. 4; 377. 4; 405. 11; 408. 14; 481. 3, 14; 516. 1; 4
χeru
    6, 13; 341. 5; plur. 24. 11; 346. 9; 503. 17;
    with 271. 11, 12, 14; 278. 4; 285. 14; 445. 12;
    enemies 131. 11; SAAS battle
    the name of a city near Memphis 22. 7; 38. 4; 68. 12; 22. 7; 38. 4; 68. 12; 252. 14, 18; 296. 3, 11; 297. 7; 379. 12, 13; 380. 7, 12; 382.
    1; 388. 15; 439. 6; 478. 5; 483. 15; 515. 4
        to be chief or master 185. 5; 214.

8; 234. 9; 250. 5; 281. 12; 287.

5; 92. 3; -> offered,
     Prince, Chief 186. 11; plur.
    € 166. 2
      a steering pole 205. 8
χerefu see lion-gods 301. 7
```

```
χersek to destroy 54. 5; 177. 15; 210.

10; 280. 10; 283. 1; 295. 3; 437. 2; 481. 3; 488. 16;
     269. 13; 270. 5; 274. 6
 Xersek-Śu 🚉 🛴 🖟 🐧 a proper name 248. 10
χert(?) β child 109. 13; β β 247. 9
xert en seset

a title of the scribe Nebseni, child of the seshet chamber
139. 11; 387. 15
             to run 340. 9; 408. 12
χεχ
             throat 96. 15; 213. 10, 11; 216. 15;

402. 13, 14; 403. 9; 404. 3, 16; 405.

5, 9, 16; 409. 14; 410. 6; 436. 6
χεχ
             darkness 195. 11
χεχυ
             ____ \( \) to slay 506. 9
χes
             lapis-lazuli 14. 7; 126. 12; 140.
15; 177. 6; 228. 14; 229.
16; 316. 10; 420. 5; 446.
χesbeţ
     2, 3, 5; 447. 12;  real lapis-lazuli 141.
     7; 446. 8; 445. 16; 7. 10;
     blue-eyed 462. 6
            to meet, to meet hostilely, to drive back, to repulse, he who drives back 15. 11; 47. 15; 62.
11; 96. 3; 97. 7; 100. 10; 102.
χesef
    3, 10; 105. 3; 107. 6, 11, 13; 108. 10; 109. 6; 110. 9;
```

111. 16; 169. 10; 210. 16; 211. 2; 229. 16; 241. 4; 251. 9; 279. 12; 284. 5; 286. 15; 293. 9; 296. 7, 16; 297. 15; 299. 4; 302. 8; 307. 11; 310. 5, 11, 13; 311. 5; 328. 7; 329. 3; 330. 13; 333. 2; 334. 12; 358. 14; 361. 1; 362. 6; 429. 5, 8; 437. 16; 480. 11; 497. 15; 501. 6; 504. 10; repulsed 21. 10; 85. 16; 86. 11; 95. 15; 128. 14; 283. 12; 491. 3; 501. 3; irresistible 51. 15; 383. 12

those who meet, adversaries 12. 2; 46.

12; 47. 14; 98. 6; 137. 12; 143. 11;

203. 3; 299. 7; 313. 12; 331. 10;

367. 6; 372. 3;

ings 40. 16;

Xesef-at a proper name 360. 6

Xesef-ḥrà-ās-χeru 💠 🙀 🖟 🖟 🖟 🖟 a proper name 328. 5; 360. 4

Xesef-xemiu \$\frac{1}{2} \lefta \left

χesteḥ 💮 🥌 Lo destroy 271. 5

χet steps 86. 3; Δ 432. 16

χet fire, flame 77. 4; 82. 17; 192. 7; 251. 11; 287. 12, 13; 301. 1, 2; 302. 11 (bis); 320. 8; 351. 12; 378. 5, 6; 381. 5; 515. 14

```
↑ to retreat, to go back 192.3; 487.8
χet
          © △ ↑ to go backwards 59. 11; 226. 10
χetχet
          fiends 390. 12; 394. 3
χetita
          board, list 3.7; wood, sceptre, staff 112.1;
χet
    128. 12; 203. 8; 504. 10; branch 439. 2; measure 218.
    14 (bis); 353. 12; 370. 4 (bis); 0 | 0 - | 505. 8; 0 ||
    planks of a ship 206. 15
          mast 205. 15
χet
           © 0111 ..... 10.7
χetu
          inscribed 141. 7; 310. 7; 311.
χetu
    8, 16; graven 485. 9
          things, affairs, cases, goods, property, offerings, possessions 3.7; 5.13; 62.

11; 66.13; 135.1; 137.2; 142.1;
χet
    250. 7; 314. 6; 449. 12; 451. 1, 7;
476. 12, 13; 515. 9; things of every class and
kind 226. 6, 12; 479. 2; all sorts of
   bad things 77. 5; 226. 9, 13; 366. 9; 468. 3; 477. 1, 2, 14; 483. 8; all kinds of beautiful and holy things 161. 3; 316. 12; 451. 12; 464. 13; 477. 16; 437. 5; 365. 10; 365. 10;
    71. 7; 72. 10; 81. 9;
    478. 7; 483. 9;
    76. 5; 73. 3; 81. 11; 83. 7;
    79. 4; 83. 6; 168. 10;
```

464. 14; 464

xetemiu those shut in 195. 16

xetemit closed place, prison 143. 14

--, ∫ S.

s 440. 2

s —, her, she, its 1.8; 3.1; 4.6; and see passim.

s — = they, them, their 29. 15

sa

son 13. 8; 52. 6; 97. 3; 116. 18; 119. 1, 16; 121. 6; 153. 2; 156. 10 (bis); 161. 2; 233. 8; 291. 10; 308. 13; 314. 7; 317. 11;

337. 4; 360. 7; 379. 10; 407. 16; 417. 2; 452. 8, 13, 16; 455. 8; 458. 16; 459. 12; 460. 7; 471. 3; 481. 10; 482. 15; 484. 10; 485. 5, 14; 486. 10; firstborn son 276. 10; son of Rā 271. 8, 15; 272. 8, 16; 273. 2, 6; 449. 15; 471. 6; 472. 6

sat daughter 186. 5; 383. 3; 384. 16; 50 437. 3;

Sa-mer-f son loving him", title of a priest 70.3; 337.13

Sa-ta \sum_{x} and name of a serpent 188. 3, 4, 5

sa 🖒 see 🛴 🖒

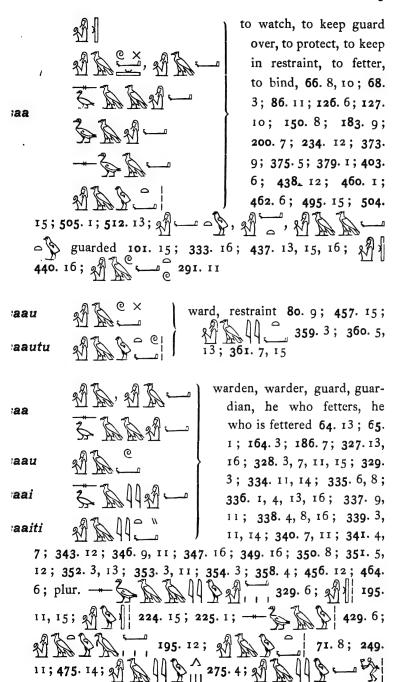
sa ∯ ┌ chamber (?) 144. 3

to know, to recognize 45. 16;
49. 5; 236. 3; 400. 8; 497. 15;
knowledge 275. 12;

Sa the god of knowledge 15. 7; 56. 5; 60. 15; 238. 14; 302. 10; 439. 4; 455. 10

Sa-Amenti-Rā

| a proper name 457.



samau

```
71. 12; and see 86. 12; 172. 5; 195. 16; 196. 4, 8; 271.
               2; 272. 2; 274. 4; 320. 4
                                           fetters 147. 4
 saatu
                                           a name of Osiris 320. 11
 Saa
                                          16 1 a proper name 457. 1, 2
 Saau-ur
                                          the god Sa or Saa, g. v. 348. 8
 Sau
               u — $\frac{1}{2} \& \frac{1}{2} \& \
Saau heri 🔾 🎧 & 🗬 🥽 Upper Saïs 322. 7;
               323. 14
Saau χeri 💆 🦍 🕽 3 Δ Lower Saïs 321. 7; 323. 13
                                          the herald of the second Ārit 327. 17
 Sabes
                                         \( \frac{1}{C} \) loins 447. 5
sam

      sam (or sma)
      to join, to unite with, to be united to, union, assembly 42. 14; 115.

      samt
      6; 125. 10; 176. 10; 210. 13; 215. 2; 226. 5, 10; 377. 8

samt auset burial place (?) 67. 12
                                         union with earth, i. e., burial 23.

14; 95. 11; 137. 10; 213. 10;

390. 6; 402. 13; 403. 10; 488.
sam ta
samt ta
              day of the funeral 404. 13; 405. 6
```

darkness 35. 1; 85. 5; 245. 7

```
118112
sami
samaiu
      IK III
sami
    fiends 146. 12; 293. 10; 382. 11;
samait
  388. 2;  453. 4;  496. 6
      torture chamber 66. 13
samatu
      [ tresses 122. 12; 171. 9
samait
      bows of a boat (?) 207. 3
samt
      branches 180. 1; 495. 10
samau
      two goddesses 144. 4
Samait
      a proper name 338.8
Samti
      289. 8
samau
      samet
      hair 121. 17
samut
sanehemu grasshoppers 262. 12
Sanehem city of grasshoppers 508. 10
      order for dismissal 351. 7;
saru
```

sat

```
a class of divine beings
sariu
      Sah
       to journey, to travel 23.8; 46. 7; 153. 10; 型 2 451.6
saḥ
       sahu
Sah-en-mut-f
   264. 15
      4 1 an estate, homestead 14. 13; 16. 11; 70. 9,
  to collect, to gather together 130. 2; 138. 15; 140. 1; 173. 10; 241. 20; 289. 6; 361. 5; 385. 10
Saq-baiu Gatherer of souls", the name
Sagenagat of a proper name 415. 15
       apparel, robe, garment 163. 2; 176. 9;
sat
       for the scorn of the god (引動) 250.
       evil one 64. 11
```

```
account, reckoning, examination, judgment

53. 3; 74. 2, 9, 12; 97. 4; 141. 10; 186.

15; 275. 5; 309. 15
sam Mas to be gracious 485. 2
sån \[ \int \bigcap_{\sqrt{\sqrt{\sqrt{\sqrt{\chi}}}} \text{length, extent 370. 6} \]
    to do good to, to benefit, to nourish

209. 16; 496. 9; 
which benefit 462. 8
    \iint_{\square} \frac{m}{||} \operatorname{clay} 303. \text{ ii; 310. 7, 15; 311. i, 7, 16; 333.}
     to pull, to draw 69. 7;
to relieve 53. 14
sager \iint \Delta_{\infty} ds to make strong or perfect 45. 10; 210. 6;
    278. II; 288. 8; 291. 7, II; 292. 3; 294. 7; 309. IO; 317.
    12, 13; 320. 14; 496. 13
     name of a city 322. 5; 325. 3
satia | | executioners (?) 193. 5
```

he, him, it 4. 6; 5. 4; 11. 11; 24. 1; 25. 3; 26. 3; 42. 12; 53. 13; 56. 16; 68. 2; 81. 16; 92. 3; 97. 3; 98. 9; 106. 5, 6; 111. 5; 123. 8, 16; 141. 12 (bis); 151. 8; 226. 16; 227. 14; he, him, it 4.6; 5.4; 11.11; 24.1; su 231. 16; 243. 14; 279. 3; 284. 2; 291. 9; 294. 10; 306. 11; 316. 13; 361. 4; 379. 15; 385. 8; 401. 15; 403. 12; 406. 9; 408. 14; 418. 3; 438. 5; 444. 1; 452. 1; 456. 2; 461. 13; 466. 4; 468. 15; 476. 4; 479. 9; 481. 6; 487. 4; 491. 11; 497. 16; 501. 12; 505. 6; 15 = 492. 9, 10; 15 them 10. 9, 11 **203.** 3 to make vigorous, to make to flourish

95. 10; 158. 12; 174. 6; 230. 6; 315.

5; 363. 15; 482. 5; 483. 15; 485. 13; 501. 12; suás (?) — 🔊 📗 🖸 decay 112. 4 crocodile 97. 10 sui to open 186. 10 sun destroyed 109. 12 sun

18*

```
sun
                                       pool, lake 130.6; 242.5
 sunen
                                       unguent 337. 3
 sunät
                 nu the city called by the Greeks Syene 321.
                                       to drink 103. 7; 124. 17; 125. 5; 132. 9; 133. 5; 175. 14; 179. 8; 224. 2; 225. 9; 238. 16; 300. 7, 9; 378. 7, 15; 379. 2,
sura
                 5; 425. 4; 436. 11; 440. 6; 465. 12, 13; 466. 13
                                       drinkers 146. 9
suriu
                                        1 $ $ $ $ $ $ 485. 12 see seru! | $ $ \infty$
                                        to supplicate 348. 9
suha
                                        a garment 449. 1
                                       egg 61. 7; 85. 14; 116. 1; 126. 5, 9; 127.
suht
                 11; 131. 2; 157. 14; 164. 9; 185. 14; 211. 5; 374. 5, 10, 13; 441. 1; 1 double egg 113. 15; 447. 6, 11
                                        evil recollection (?) 191. 5, 8, 15; 192. 4
suxa
                                      to mummify (?) 497. 5
                                      to strengthen 210. 12, 15
                 ex \int \int \int \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \nabla to make broad 135. 10; 320. 15; 334. 1; 497. 5; to make wide (i. e., long) the steps 470. 12;
                487. I
Sukati | \ \mathbb{G} \mathbb{A} \mathbb{A}
```

```
it, himself, they, them 177. 15; 305. 12;
sut
     313. 1; 399. 15
             hair 136. 3
sut
             the god Sut or Set 31. 2; 66. 3; 92.

13; 112. 14; 122. 13; 126. 10;

146. 12, 15; 171. 15; 172. 10; 181.

10; 192. 5; 201. 1; 206. 7; 210
Sut
                           13; 112. 14; 122. 13; 126. 10; 146. 12, 15; 171. 15; 172. 10; 181. 10; 192. 5; 201. 1; 206. 7; 219.
Suti
     10; 231. 14, 16; 235. 1; 293. 10; 294. 4; 305. 11; 306.
    8; 315. 11; 376. 8; 395. 6; 414. 13; 496. 4
            a proper name 489. 13
Suti-mes
            king 1. 7; 4. 3; 8. 16; 9. 12; 11. 12;

13. 7; 14. 4; 19. 9; 36. 5; 40. 11;

51. 9; 70. 12; 141. 13; 257. 16;
suten
    the reigning king 260. 6; plur. 14. 4; 110, 1 sovereignty 485. 6; 487. 2; 120. 1
suten net

King of the South and North 97. 2; 141.

8; 145. 14; 214. 1; 271. 8, 15; 272.

8; 273. 6; plur. 398. 10; and
    268. 12; 300. 8
suten net Ausar [ ] a title of Osiris 39. 7
royal son, i. e., prince 97. 3; 141. 9;
```

```
suten hemt \downarrow \stackrel{\hookrightarrow}{=} royal wife, i. e., queen 415. 8
           | | royal scribe 11.3; 23.16; 24.4; 25.12; 37.6
suten ān
suten ses | inen of kings 213. 8
             "give a royal oblation"

223. 6; 514. 11
suten ţā
 hetep
253. 12; 276. 14; 307. 9; 490. 3
              stretched out 420. 7
sutennu
              to embalm 45. 13; 483. 13
suțex
              to make to set out 226. 16; 227. 4; 228. 13; 230. 7; 295. 13; 479. 9
suťa
             to make strong, to preserve 12.8;

15. 13; 96. 5; 106. 7; 122. 1;

136. 13; 156. 3, 4, 10; 157. 1,

5, 11, 15; 212. 14; 277. 2; 295.
suťa
    2; 338. 7; 410. 8; 416. 7, 8, 14; 486. 12;
              it, its, them 12. 13; 62. 8; 114. 4; 163. 6;
si
    184. 5; 225. 4; 235. 9, 15; 327. 13, 17; 328. 3, 7, 11, 15;
    329. 3; 373. 9; 379. 1; 391. 10, 12; 393. 9; 421. 12, 13,
    14, 15; 457. 16; 504. 11, 12, 16; 505. 1, 6, 12, 13
               (for ______ [?]) to cut 357. 15
sia (?)
              the god of the earth 13.9; 15.5; 33.
Seb
    5; 61. 2; 66. 4; 77. 15; 80. 9; 94. 3; 100. 12; 103. 8;
    107. 7; 108. 5; 110. 13; 125. 8; 126. 7; 146. 15, 16; 150.
    7; 151. 7; 154. 1; 166. 15; 180. 9, 12, 13; 201. 2; 264.
```

```
13; 265. 11; 276. 11; 292. 8; 294. 4; 298. 1; 315. 11;
   318.8; 325.16; 347.16; 388.9; 393.10, 12; 405.3;
   425. 12; 436. 2; 437. 8; 438. 8; 443. 9; 478. 13; 479. 8;
  485. 7; 487. 2; 3 3 3 5 89. II; 3 CA
  509. 7; O O O O 509. 13
      to pass by 10. 13; 13. 8; 19. 3; 103.

10; 113. 12; 128. 5, 6, 7, 17; 131.

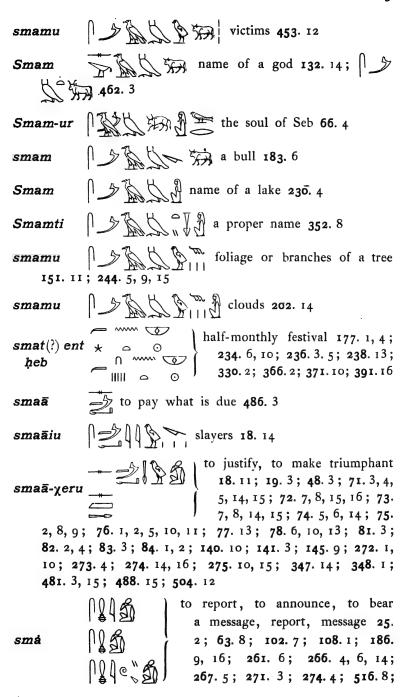
12, 13, 15; 218. 5; 301. 7; 307. 14;
seb
  seb
  14; 497. 11; * | $ | 447. 15
      sba
sba
sbaut
seb
sbat
      sbau
  (?) to rebel (?) 515. 16
sbaut
```

```
unlucky time 5. 10; A at no time, never 146. 11;
                 285. 13; \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \[ \] \
                  the occasion of the night 467. 4;  another time 134. 11; 142. 10;  first time, primeval time 9. 1;
                  315. 10; 338. 6; 487. 14
106. 1, 2; 107. 1; 112. 3; 123. 6, 14; 383. 2; 419. 9, 13,
                  14, 15; 428. 1; 443. 2; 458. 9, 10; 482. 8; 492. 9; 501.
                  5; 502. 4; 505. 9; 517. 4; duplicity, a double motive 17.
                 times 152. 13; 182. 8; 187. 15; 210. 3; 308. 10; 402. 16
                                         to pass sentence on some one 309. 8
 sep
                                         crown (?) 323. 4
 sep
                                  lip, edge 494. 7; 505. 15; | cdge of the water 233. 14
 sep
 sept

      septi
      | 100
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      | 110
      <td
                                        name of a god 58. 4; 153.
Sepa
                                         to come forth 48.5; 158. 11 (bis); 201. 15;
sper
                 224. 12; 225. 5; 227. 11, 14; 240. 3; 249. 3; 259. 16; 270.
                  14; 333.4; 349.13; 350.5, 12; 351.2, 9, 16; 352.10;
                 353. 1, 8; 354. 1, 8, 15; 355. 6, 13; 356. 9; 357. 1, 6, 9, 14; 362. 8; \bigwedge_{0}^{2} 341. 5; \bigwedge_{0}^{2} 49. 16
                                        to advance 183. 1
```

sepeḥ

```
274. 9; and see 279. 9; 317. 15; 472. 11; 473. 4; 474. 4; 475. 13; 3; 365. 13, 15
                                                             Σ Σ Λ to lead, leader 125.2; 152.9; 319.
                                                                       guidance 224. 14; 438. 12; 440. 1
sem
                                                                      advance, journey 379. 15; 464. 13
semt
                         a name of Rā 65. 12;
Semu-ta \bigcap \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \bigwedge_{n=1}^{\infty} \bigcap_{n=1}^{\infty} \bigcap_{n=1
Semu-ḥeḥ D A J a proper name 54. 15
1 5 1 to join, to unite 137.4; 143.4
                                                                         to slay 93. 14; 340. 9
                                                                       442.8
                                                                       renewal 389. 1
                                                                       1 5 % to oppress 250. 1; escape 336. 14
                            m to slay 250. 10 (bis); 253. 5; 254. 6; 353. 5; 400. 16; 401. 2; 453. 2, 15; 480. 2
                           miu | Slaughterers, slaughtered things 122. 14; 399. 16; 400. 15
```



```
herald 327. 14, 17; 328. 4, 8, 12, 16; 329.
   4; 330. 2; 358. 5; 359. 4, 13; 360. 6, 14; 661. 8, 16; plur. 475. 15;
       smu (or uasmu)
   u herbs, pastures, grass land 251.7;
268. 3; 333. 12; 379. 7
semu
        --- devourers 24. 3
        1 to entreat 261. 13
semi
       to stablish 12. 4; 79. 5; 107.
7; 111. 8, 9; 121. 16; 122.
10; 128. 19; 160. 16; 169.
6; 172. 6; 195. 2; 204. 10;
211. 15; 212. 2; 225. 13;
   239. 6; 282. 9; 283. 3; 310. 16; 311. 8; 367. 7, 8, 9, 10;
   73. 2; 173. 3; 213. 13;
   463. 7
       a kind of goose 63. 14; 179. 10; 202.

13; 376. 12; 377. 3; 438. 7; 493.

13; plur. 506. 9
smenχ το perfect 275. 11; 359. 16; 481. 11;
```

↑ ***** 0 272. 12

they, then,

50. I. 7; 53. I3, I5; 58. 5; 61. 4;

63. 6; 66. II, I2, I3; 80. 7, 9; 86.

12; 93. 8, 9; 106. 5; 153. 4; 17I.

12; 314. 6; 331. I3; 339. 4; 347. 382. 11; 395. 3; 416. 8; 421. 1; 423. 15; 425. 3; 431. 2; 434. 14; 443. 17; 445. 10; 446. 11; 447. 14; 451. 3; 452. 3, 11; 458. 2, 3, 6; 460. 7; 461. 8; 464. 4; 471. 12, 13; 475. 14; 478. 1; 479. 2; 487. 8, 9; 492. 14; 497. 15; 501. 11; 506. 9, 11, 12, 14, 15; 507. 1 sen

two 192. 3; 222. 1; 304. 4; 361. 9; 413. 14; 416. 12; 464. 7 sent

second, fellow, equal, companion, counterpart, like, equal 10. 2; 49. 5; 57. 3; 138. 3; 210. 15; 262. 13; 327. 15; 335. 4; 350. 6; 359. 2, 6; 443. 2; 459. 3; 359. 450. 1; sen sent

to smell, to snuff the air, to breathe

to smell the earth, i. e., to pay homage to someone 110. 14; 223. 2; 484. 3, 7; 480. 10

sen breathings, breaths 508. 3; 510. 2, 10, 11; 511. 7, 8, 9, 16; 512. 6; 513. 2, 4, 13, 14; 514. 14; **516**. 15, 16

house, abode (?) 68. 14 sen

brother 73. 11; 79. 13; 81. 13; 152.

16; 153. 1; 205. 4; 405. 2; 485.

11; \ \ 83. 9; 276. 16 sen

19*

```
enemies 281. 13
sentu
     trá \bigcup_{\infty}^{4} incense 347. 13; (and see \bigcup_{\infty}^{4} \bigcup_{\infty}^{4} \bigcup_{\infty}^{4} \bigcup_{\infty}^{4} with \bigcup_{\infty}^{4} fresh incense (?) 417. 7
sentra
sentrat re to perfume the mouth with incense
             1 to have power 225. 12
Set 103. 10
                               to fear, to be afraid of, fear 14. 2;
senθetet \stackrel{\longrightarrow}{\sim} . . . . . . 422. II
            to be glad, to rejoice, to gratify, to re-
     lieve pain 135. 10; 139. 4; 239. 7; 280. 13; 336. 2; 360. 1; 439. 11; 483. 13;
     most pleasant smell 186. 5; | ease 358. 16
             $\begin{aligned} \beta, \begin{aligned} \begin{aligned} \beta, \left\ \begin{aligned} \begin{aligned} \beta & \text{359.} 5; 433. 7; 434. 10 \end{aligned} \end{aligned} \]
senetem
             restraint 356. 5
senfert
             ser
```

```
THE BOOK OF THE DEAD.
296
       to make quiet 483. 6, 7
seher
      subduer (of the world _____) 481. 13
seherer
       carnelian 94. 8
sehert
       hall 51. 2; 189. 5; 465. 15;
seħ
  104. 8;  a name of Osiris 325. 12;
  ~~~ T 497. II
    14 to hide 352. 14
seḥaptet \stackrel{--}{\otimes} \stackrel{--}{\otimes} name of a boat (?) 216. 2
    to confuse, to disarrange 458. 1
seḥuā
seḥui — 🖁 🖙 👸 . . . . . 233. 10
    seḥui
seheb to keep a feast, to make festival 43. 10;
      ↑ to turn back 211. 1
seķem
```

```
--- 8 1 1 to turn back (?) 462. 7
sehes
              to cut off, to hack in pieces 36.9
seheq
              to appoint as prince 65.9; — []
seheq
    △ made governor of 52. 6
              to make hungry, to keep hungry 250.9
seķeqer
             to propitiate with offerings, to make to rest, to pacify 40.

3; 44. 8; 156. 14; 163. 11;
seķetep
                  ī; 216. 7, 9; 224. 15, 16; 228. 1; 261. 1;
    421. 12, 14; 438. 13; 446. 11; 450. 10; 467. 13; 483. 6;
    485. 1; 489. 10; ____ to put oneself to rest (of the Sun)
434. 16; | ___ | to quiet the heart 184. 11; | ___ | __ |
    to propitiate with offerings the ka 290. 13;
    pacifiers 269. 8
              pacification 201. 13
seķetep
sehetepet the offerings which bring peace 35.3
Sehetep-taui
              to destroy 2. 16; 52. 5; 467. 5
seķetem
a proper name 321. 4
Sehtet
           to illumine 0. 15, 7. ..., 37. 16; 40. 10; 43. 6; 164.
2; 181. 9; 271. 5; 274. 6;
280. 16; 310. 2, 3; 342. 15;
355. 10; 383. 8; 413. 7; 442.
14; 484. 15; 491. 15; 509.
                                to illumine 6. 15; 7. 12; 8. 4;
seķetet
    16; | § ° 235. 9
```

```
see $\int_{\infty} = 49.4
 sex
                                           to stir or break up 183. 2
 seχ
                                           to cut 448. 16
 sex
     to remember, to make mention of 88. 10; 180. 8; 227. 3; 228. 5; 404. 8; 450. 3; memory 88. 7; 192. 15; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13; 176. 13;
 sexa
 seyau
                                           remembrance of evil 193. 11
 seyau
                                           10 be deaf 256. 3, 12
 seya
                                           a proper name 326. 2
 sexai
                                          eaters (?) 272. 3
 sexabui
                                          to swallow 219. 9
sexap
                                to give milk 439. 4
sexar
                                        to shape, to be moulded 268. 4
sexaru
sexakeru to ornament 195. 10
Sexat-Heru — Jan a form of Isis or Hathor 439. 5
                                          ≅ 1 to make to rise 12. 15
seχāi
                                          name of a double serpent 144. 12 (var.
              化民食"篇中
```

```
to glorify, to praise 37. 2; 43. 15; 167. 11; 277. 11; 450. 2; 454. 11; 478. 5;
seχu
                 12; endowed with power 449. 5
                                            praise, songs of praise, glorifyings 18. 5; 50. 19; 244. 6; 277.

1; 303. 10; 348. 7, 13; 444. 8,

10; praised 445. 6
ѕехи
sexut
to fortify 373. 12
                                                 to make to advance 107. I (bis), 2
 sexep
sexeper

| Sexeper | 167. 10; 174. 5; 239. 8; 316. 5; 487. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 169. 3; | 1
                 let not things be brought up against me 95. 5
sexeperu —  those who cause something to sexeperiu   happen 91. 1; 262. 6
                  sexef
                   329. 1; 338. 14; 352. 10; 361. 14
                                                to forget, forgetfulness 227. 3; 228. 5
 sexmet
                                                  the shrine of the city Letopolis

90. 18; 181. 11; 186. 14;

279. 5; 299. 11; 478. 8; 483. 9
  Sexem
```

the city of Letopolis 19. 16; 20. 2; 62. 10; 72. 6, 10, 11; 79. 4, 5; 81. 9, 10; 83. 6 (bis); 138. 1; 188. 15; 203. 13; 253. 8; 388. 16; 439. 12; 515. 15; Sexem

the gods of the shrine 373. 13

sexem sexemu

to have power, ...

mastery over, to prevail
over, power, might, victor, conqueror 34. 2, 8;
62. 15; 63. 3; 89. 16;
90. 1, 2; 91. 6, 7; 100.

16; 128. 3; 129. 12; 130. 14; 131. 10; 132. 6, 13; 146. 5; 150. 12, 16; 151. 2, 14, 15; 160. 1; 170. 6; 171. 16; 179. 15; 180. 1; 182. 12; 196. 15, 198. 2; 224. 1; 226. 16; 227. 1; 275. 14; 291. 12; 306. 9; 307. 10; 308. 6, 16; 309. 4; 314. 5; 333. 1; 336. 13; 344. 13; 362. 11; 372. 4; 374. 16; 378. 14; 379. 10; 380. 9; 399. 4; 401. 3; 411. 15; 423. 1; 426. 15; 428. 2, 6; 431. 8; 432. 14; 435. 6; 437. 10 (bis), 11; 445. 10; 462. 14; 463. 1, 6; 464. 15; 469. 8, 16; 470. 4; 472. 7; 477. 13; 496. 14; 497. 14; 502. 7; 512. 10; 479. 5; 479. 5; 479. 5; 375. 8; Ny victor 204. 8; V 462. 12; brave of heart 427.5; __ unconquerable 182. 7

Power, Form 9. 9; 43. 12; 46.

1; 170. 14; 205. 2; 235. 15;

247. 13; 287. 5; 314. 15; 364. Sexem 9; 462. 1; 469. 3; plur. | 172. 3, 5; 305. 11; 358. 10; 43. 13; 240. 15; 17 196. 16; 198.

```
possessor, prevailer over 351. 5;
sexmet
                                                      a proper name 456. 10
Sexem-ur
Sexem-em-ab-f
               5; 393. 13
Sexem-nefer-.... The proper name 318. 15
Sexemet-ren-s-em-ābut-s pame of a cow 318. 14; 364. 4
                                                       ∫ 0 to direct 297. 9
 sexen
                                                      to embrace 127.9; 131.1; 358.

16; 398.11; \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \)
 sexen
                                                        10 alight 139.9; 144.8; 376.13
 seyni
                                                       a proper name 341. 7; 354. 7
 Sexen-ur
                                                        to make to rot 400. 16
 sexenen
                                                       to make to stink 96. 6
 sexenś
                                                       sexent
 sexenti
                                                       pillars 450. 13
 sexent
                                                      to offend 15. 14; 16. 9
 sexer
```

```
plans, devices, counsels, arrangements

24. 7; 70. 13; 172. 12; 486. 8;

| Sample of the collection of
seyeru
                 tence 135. 11;
                                               to overthrow 7. 6; 35. 15;

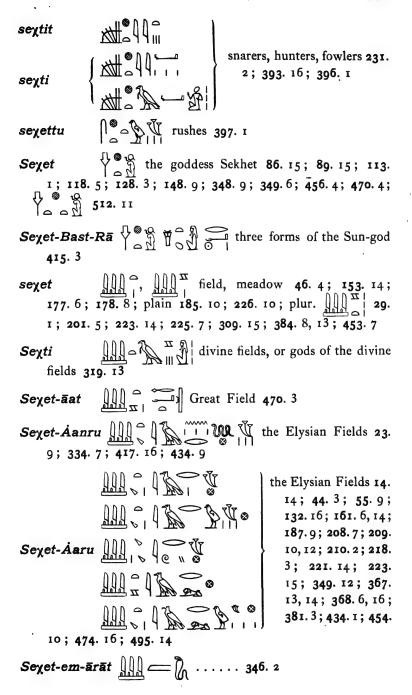
49. 8; 78. 1; 80. 2, 3, 5;

83. 4; 89. 10; 105. 13;

106. 5; 108. 16; 137. 6;

139. 3; 143. 6; 177. 9; 187.
 sexer
                 1, 4, 8; 306. 13; 307. 6; 316. 4; 347. 5; 387. 1; 388. 2;
                 415. 11; 421. 3; 452. 11, 14; 453. 7; 486. 14; Fallen
                 451. 13
                                                  overthrow 81. 7; 332. 12; 445. 9
sexert
                                                the god of the sixth Aat 371. 16; 372. 4
 Sexer-remu a proper name 381.8
                                                to straighten 360. 2
sexex
                                                ↑ to penetrate 163. 2
 sexes
                                                 to fasten 136. 9
 sexsex
                                                to make to go back, to repulse

94. 17; 106. 11
 sexesef
                                                 to net, to snare, snare 81. 4; 251. 7;
 sexet
                 365. 9; 394. 1, 3; 436. 10; 438. 14; 465. 16
                                                  snarers 147. 2
 sextu
```



```
palm 218. 16; 220. 2
         to shine, be bright, light 85. 4; 105. 9; 136. 14; 138. 8; 170. 7; 176. 7, 9; 177. 7, 14; 184. 9; 240. 12; 301. 13; 358. 7; 359. 1; 360. 3; 398. 3; 448.
    1; white 494. 16
         to shine upon, to illumine 176. 10;
seśep (?)
          to receive 1. 8; 3. 3, 9; 20. 10; 23. 1; 70.
    16; 79. 11; 83. 8; 103. 2; 107. 9, 10; 149. 3; 162. 17;
    163. 2; 165. 5; 175. 13; 179. 2; 222. 15; 227. 1 . 228. 8;
    237. 5; 239. 3; 240. 6; 277. 16; 279. 5; 282. 5; 283. 10;
    284. 4; 286. 10, 15; 329. 12; 348. 14; 392. 4; 405. 13;
    430. 1; 438. 1; 449. 1; 451. 7; 455. 17; 456. 9; 472. 9;
    473. 5, 10; 479. 8; 509. 11; 510. 6;
    516. 14. 15; to take in the hands, to grasp 47. 14
seśepiu # 0 | | | receivers 428. 4, 15; with 423. 1
seśep ab at the heart's desire 153. 12
         to spread oneself out 287. 3
seśen
       to defend (?) 140. 8
seśen | lily 178. 3, 6, 11, 12; 456. 8; 468. 9; seśennu | 456. 14; | 104. 1
seseru garments 456. 12 (var. | var.
sesert cakes 218. 3
          X) fire, flame 2. 6; 13. 3; 64. 9; 80. 12; 133. 6;
```

```
252. 14; 263. 8, 13, 16; 267. 6; 294. 8; 311. 10; 312. 6;
318. 3; 320. 8; 333. 13; 372. 10; 374. 7; 377. 8; 382; 2; 412. 2; plur. \left| \begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 2 \end{array} \right| 340. 8; \left| \begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 2 \end{array} \right| 320. 6
```

name of a goddess 129. 2; 388. 13; 439. 3 Seśeta

seśeta

hidden one or thing, mystery 376.

6; 470. 15; hidden things, mysteries 24. 6; 141. 14; 213. 4; 233.

4; 344. 6; 346. 11; 403. 12;

285. 5; 407. 14;

hidden of fire 75. 11, 15;

hidden of name 29. 14; 4; — 497. 3; — 497. 3; — 308. 13

to break up, to dig out, to tear open 31.
10; 105. 11; 107. 4; 263. 15; 496. 8; division 185. 7 seśeţ

seśeţ

to recite 20. 7; 104. 12; 230. 11; recited 77. 3; 141.

to deliver 30. 5; 176. 16; 228. 11; 243. seśet 1; 296. 5; 297. 10; 359. 9; 361. 12; 398. 7; 399. 11; 504. 5, 6; 296. 13; deliverers 465. 11

et to tie, to bind up, to strengthen 169. 2, 5; 171. 9; 172. 3; 195. 2, 9; 279. 8; 457. 12; 375. 9

```
to plough 224. 1; 225. 9; 227.

4, 9; 229. 15; 243. 11; 434.
4; 454. 9; 495. 13; 496. 1
            the bark of the god Seker 14. 2; 20. 9;
            the god Seker 162. 9; 210. 11; 321. 10,

15; 391. 2; 394. 13; 449. 6;
Seker
Sekri
            the festival of Seker 497. 2
Sekri
         the city of Seker 324. 1, 14
Seker
Sekri
Sek-hra Sek-hra a proper name 301.6
            name of a fiend 101. 14
Seksek
            sektiu
                                  the boat of the setting sun 3. 3, 9;
            the boat of the setting sun 3. 3, 9,

4. 6; 5. 3; 9. 8, 15; 12. 12; 35.

13; 36. 10; 40. 6; 102. 13; 125.

8; 164. 12; 201. 3; 207. 11;

214. 15; 244. 4; 279. 1; 284.

13; 319. 7; 324. 9; 335. 9; 362.
Sektet
                                   13; 319.7; 324.9; 335.9; 362.
     4; 382. 8; 386. 8; 387. 11; 395. 13; 489. 15
     to collect, to gather together, to assemble 98. 9; 278. 4; 382. 13; 440. 16; 478. 10;
seq
      heaped up 437. 15
             to exalt 7. 4; 42. 10; 165. 12; 172. 14; 276. 15; 277. 8; 282. 16; 386. 5; 387. 10; 445. 1,
seqa
     6; 484. 8; 487. 1; [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ 489. 16; [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ]
```

```
encircled 502. 1
   segetet
                                                                     dispositions 166. 6
   seget
 Seqet-hra

| Seqet-hra | Sequence | Sequence
                                                                   inert mass 400. I
  seķeneni
                                                                     to put to silence 314. 2; 415.7; silence
  seker
                         36. 13
                                                                  To be silent 88. 1; 247. 13
  seķeru
                                                                      silence 380. 6; 467. 14
 sekert
                                                                            she, it, its 16. 7; 41. 7; 59. 16; 86. 12; 95.
 set
                         4; 334. 3; 356. 7; 365. 11; 368. 4; 374. 11; 376. 4; 384.
                         6, 11; 400. 7; 448. 6; 454. 11; 457. 11; 485. 16; 504. 10
                                                                      a they, them, their 98. 11; 120. 7 (bis);
 set
                         174. 10; 183. 10; 209. 15; 214. 16; 222. 5; 231. 5; 234.
                         12; 266. 1; 292. 16; 416. 8, 14; 446. 3, 5; 447. 12; 485.
                          16; 495. 8, 9
set (or setet) \bigcap_{\alpha}^{\times} to break 180. 9
                        mountain 42. 14; 52. 12; 321. 3; 346.

13; 383. 13 (bis); 487. 14; $\bigcirc \cdot \
set
set ent heh _ _ _ _ _ _ _ No nountain of eternity, i. e., the
                        grave q1. 10
set tesert holy mountain, i. e., the grave 23. 15
```

```
ground 219. 1
                             i. e., Suti, the opponent of Horus 56. 10, 12;
                 67. 14; 71. 13; 73. 6; 75. 4; 86. 10; 92. 2; 121. 18; 131.
                  11; 132, 13; 177, 2; 186, 12; 193, 12; 199, 11; 219, 12;
                 224. 5, 6, 7; 312. 16; 382. 11; 388. 2; 443. 9; 453. 4;
               456. 1; 459. 16; 465. 10; 496. 6; 503. 5, 7; 504. 10; 505. 4;

246. 12; 27. 118. 12; 378. 10; 98.

15; 341. 9; 37. 4; 337. 2
                             to kindle 311.9; 312.13; flame 357.
                        filth, beastliness 53. 5; 56. 11; 64.
                             a proper name 426. 9
Sta
                           to tow along, to carry, to draw, to bring, to flow along, led 11. 13; 13. 15; 210.

11; 238. 5; 240. 14; 268. 12; 307.

13; 342. 14; 355. 9; 358. 8; 474. 5;

487. 16; \( \begin{array}{c} \begin
                            leaders, bearers, carriers 62. 13;

135. 3; 171. 3; 190. 4; 474.

5; 475. 9;
stau
                              -e-111 see -e-111 19. 14, and passim.
statet ____ a piece of land 209. 14; 251. 2
                        | Δ Δ Λ to run to meet 5.6
```

```
to typify, to be a symbol of 130.6;
setut
     242. 4
              sti
               unguent 335. 11
sti
               captives 438. 4
seteb
               setep
              to choose 503. 6
setep
              choice pieces of meat for offerings
setepu
setepet
              1 to protect 383. 16; 480. 12; plur.
setep sa
    1 1 1 1 1 46. 6; 304. 11, 14; 305. 4, 7; 306. 4, 5, 12
              to hear, to obey 15. 15, 17;

20. 14; 22. 11; 24. 10; 50.

4; 91. 7, 9; 93. 7; 96. 8; 111.
setem
setemu
     11; 140. 9; 165. 1; 177. 13; 217. 6; 235. 1; 261. 9, 15;
     278. 4; 281. 2, 10; 342. 1; 345. 3; 355. 4; 383. 2; 391.
    15; 409. 3; 426. 9; 427. 11; 450. 4; 511. 1; 516. 1; 516. 1; 517. 3; a hearing, what is heard, listener 10. 5; 282. 1; 290. 10; 356. 1; 445. 11
                A hearers, listeners 135. 1; 142. 14;
setemiu
    166. 1; 290. 6;  setemu . . . . . 439. 11
setem heri  the upper hinge of the setemet heri  w door 248. 12, 13
```

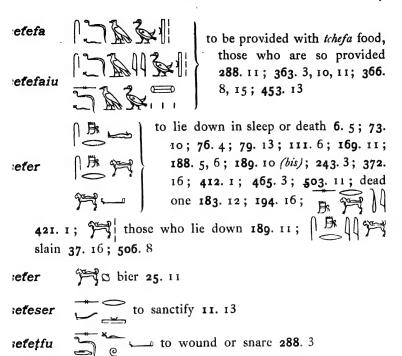
```
setem xeri of the lower hinge of the door
               248. 12
 Setem-ansi & a proper name 237. 7
                                          distinctions 258. 16
 setentit
                                ∫ to traverse 383. 14
setenem
                                          tablet (?) 440. 5
seter
                                  woman 237. 9
set-hemt
                                          to make to enter 20. 13
seteken
setekennu \( \subsetext{\subseteq} \operatorname{\dagger} \operatorname{\dagger} \alpha \\ \dagger \quad \tau \quad \quad \tau \quad \tau \quad \tau \quad \tau \quad \tau \quad \quad \tau \quad \quad \tau \quad \tau \quad \tau \quad \quad \tau \quad \quad \tau \quad \quad \tau \quad \
                                          trembling 334. 11
setet
                                          m grief (?) 504. 10 (bis)
seţ
             to break, to split open

106. 14; 263. 16; 281.

15; 372. 14; 394. 10;

406. 15; 497. 4; 

185. 13
set
                                     "Bone-breaker", one of the forty-
              two assessors 253. 12
              1337. 3; 338. 11; 339. 6; 340. 1, 15;
set
              who clothe 92. 2
                                         seţ
                                          10 dress 181. 6
seţ
```



\Longrightarrow Sh.

```
pool, lake, laver 202. 10; 292. 12; 301. 6; 303. 11; 333. 11; 376. 13; 434. 8; plur.
  śe
     11; 132. 15; 201. 6; 224. 12; 225. 5; 226. 4; 227. 5, 11,
     14; 111111 70..... 203. 9
            pool of fire 134. 3
  śe asbiu
            pool of Aķeb 493. 14
  śe Aķeb
            pool of perfection 450. 9
  śe ager
            great pool 239. 9
  śe ur
            pool of Maāti 55. 4, 6
  śe Maāti
  se em māfket [ emerald pools 107. 14
            pool of Nu 105. 5
  śe Nu
. śe en amu pool of fire 203. 5, 6
  śe en Ausar www jp pool of Osiris 242. 10; 496. 8
  śe en Māāat 📉 ····· pool of Māāat 54. 15
```

```
pig 232. 1, 4, 5; 268. 5; plur. 232. 8
śaż
        to advance 99. 3
śażs
        @ one hundred 137. 1; 143. 3; 218. 14; two hundred
śaã
   370. 4; three hundred 218. 14; 300. 12; 370. 4
        to begin, beginning, origin, source 51.
śaā
   7, 9; 352. 6; 416. 6; 111 - 808 2 for ever 412. 7
        MI & name of a city 322. 10; 324. 14
Śau
        111 name of a god 360. 14
Śabu
        water plants 448. 8
śabu
        funeral statuette 28. 9, 11; 384. 6, 11
śabti
Sapuneterarika Lin & A name of an Utchat
   413.4
        damned 280. 1
śam
        the first of the three seasons of the year 448.6
Śareśareśapuneterarika
   🎝 🧻 🖳 🖟 🖟 a proper name 412. 13
Saresarexet Title Title name of an Utchat
Saresaθakaθa inti sa sa inti sa sa proper
   name 419. 14
        to pass on, to journey 31. 11; 134. 6;
   138. 6; 171. 10, 11; 286. 11; 292. 15; 302. 14; 458. 8;
474. 14; 11 389. 3
```

Śakanasa 🚻 🎧 🎧 a proper name 413. 6

```
Saka ..... a name of Amen 413.5-7
                   sand 29. 2; 89. 6; 92. 7; 311. 4;
325. 2; 383. 11; 384. 9; 437. 15;
484. 8; a kind of grain or fruit
                   decorated 446. 1
śāmu
      book, writing 23. 5; 151. 13; 152. 10;
155. 14; 210. 6; 268. 6; 288. 8; 309.
10; 314. 13; 317. 11, 13; 320. 14;
333. 16; 366. 11; 410. 9, 11, 15;
414. 10; 477. 13; 480. 10; 496. 13,
16; 497. 12; 498. 1;

Book of holy words 441. 10;
                                          book, writing 23. 5; 151. 13; 152. 10;
         Book of Thoth 151. 13; 199. 8
śāit en sensen Breathings 508. 3; 510. 10; 511. 8; 513. 6, 13, 14; 514.
        14; 516. 15
                    to wound, to cut, wound, gash, slaughter 56. 3; 57. 15; 58. 11; 64. 11; 65. 3; 66. 9; 94. 2; 105. 6; 108. 14; 110. 9; 111. 16; 116. 17; 119. 2; 153. 16; 158. 9; 182. 15; 197. 11; 198. 5; 199. 1; 207. 10; 269. 13; 270. 5; 292. 10; 293. 3; 310. 5; 345. 4; 357. 3; 376. 5; 388. 10; 414.
                                                 to wound, to cut, wound, gash,
śāt
śāt
      13; 421. 5; 457. 14; 502. 14;  356. 12;  knives 260. 1; 392. 12; 438. 3; 455. 9
                     the god of slaughter 200. 8
Śāt
```

```
the god Shu 51. 10; 55. 12; 60. 9; 61.

1, 10; 67. 10; 71. 12; 75. 14; 86. 13;

100. 12; 120. 14; 126. 17; 137. 8;

138. 6; 139. 7; 144. 6; 149. 2, 14;

169. 7; 170. 3; 191. 12; 193. 5; 202.

6; 221. 12; 224. 11; 225. 14; 227.

13; 229. 2; 237. 15; 286. 11; 294. 4;

315. 11; 318. 8; 368. 14; 386. 5;
    387. 10; 398. 8, 9; 406. 9; 443. 8; 464. 10; 465. 1; 485.
    11; 509. 8; 511. 14; 516. 4
    śu
        plants, papyrus 211. 7; 504. 7
       feather, flight 127. 2
       feathers (of a hawk and ) 397.
śut
śuti | | | | | | merchant 3. 14; 4. 12; 5. 14; 6. 14; 8. 9
       | | | | lands (?) 231. 2
        cakes 16. 3; 228. 16; 250. 12
```

21*

```
throat 206. 3; 447. 10
śebeb
Sebeb en Mesθi 🔤 📗 👚 🔐 name of a part
     of a boat 206. 3
            cakes 440. I
śeben
śebennu 🖚 🗸 mixed 211. 8
            palm of 4 fingers 116. 5
śер
             blind 436. 2
 śep
             vessel 333. 10
 śepent
             holy, sacred, venerable, worshipful 2. 12; 22. 8; 42. 14; 97. 1; 128. 7; 176. 2; 203. 8; 323. 4; 386. 11; 452. 5; 487. 16; 489. 14; 511. 5; 49. 12; 49. 12;
 śeps
 śepsi
 śeps
 sept ab wrath, loathing 34. 10, 13; 35. 4; 485. 4
              insolence 258. 10, 15
  śefu
              ram 420. 7; seft hra terrible 341. 4
  śeft

      seft
      1

      45. 12; 68. 8, 13; 112. 16; 165. 13; 167. 7; 171. 5; 172. 13; 184. 13; 194. 1; 287. 1; 293. 3; 354. 6; 373. 14; 378. 9; 404. 9; 416. 5; 454. 14; 476. 8; 477. 5; 487

               the ram-god 118. 14
   Śefit
```

```
to walk, to journey 21. 13; 32. 12;
śem
śemt
                                 śemi
             2; 492. 7; 493. 10; 506. 12; 511. 2; 513. 2; 517. 2;
sem re to set the mouth in motion against any one 16. 5; 254. 15; 255. 1
                               to travel, journeys, goings about, steps 116. 2; 221. 11; 332. 7; 368. 13; 456. 5; 470. 12; 492. 4; 497. 6
śemt
                            flame, fire 295. 13; 345. 12;
sememt \square
                                                                                             357⋅7
sememet poison 373. 1
                                 circuit 388. 15
 Senat-pet-uθeset-neter limit is in the senate in the senate is a senate in the senate in the senate is a senate in the senate in the senate is a senate in the senate in the senate in the senate is a senate in the 
               name of a cow-goddess 318. 10; 364. 5
                                   body, breast 112. 13; 117. 11
 śenā
                                  whirlwind, storm 489. 1; plur.
              to turn back, to be repulsed 160. 12;
 śenā
```

```
2; 362. 9 to turn back, to be repulsed 14. 11; 41.
                    śenrā
                                           śenu
                                            to load 479. 2
   śenu
                                           wickedness 429. 5
· śeni
                                        hair, locks 56. 13, 16; 68. 5; 69. 6, 8;

112. 8; 117. 1; 130. 3; 145. 3; 229.

14; 242. 1; 401. 16; 445. 16; 446. 1
  śeni
                                         $\langle \langle \alpha \rightarrow \rightarrow \langle \alpha \rightarrow \ri
  śenit
                                         l | | $\frac{1}{2} \square \text{chamber 63. 3; 64. 10}
  śeniu
                                         princes, chiefs 15. 14; 96. 7; 173.
  śenit
                                                                                                    4; 268. 8; 282. 9; 286. 9; 329. 14
                                           1 18 20 1
                                         l l circle 301. 1; 302. 14
  śenit
                                        body, breast 6. 1; 14. 8; 35. 13; 37. 5;
112.15; 118.13; 191.2; 211.9; 213.16;
417. 11; 440. 5; 510. 6; 463. 10; 484. 15
 śenbet
                                        name of a city 406. 9
 Śenmu
                                        orbit, circuit 43. 7
 śenen
                                        orbit, circuit 174. 12
 śennu
                                         hair 349.4
```

śennu

```
powder of some sort (?) 248. 5
śennu
          l 0 snares 394. 2
śennu
          śennu
Śennu
          cakes 130. 7; 208. 13; 209. 12; 215. 2;

242. 6; 268. 9; 270. 2, 8; 333. 9; 367.

5, 16; 382. 5; 449. 7; 1 1 1 1 5 shewbread 449. 7
śens
          .l e flesh 305. 13
śent
         to curse (god) 258. 8, 14; 260. 5; to curse (the king) 257. 16; 258. 1; blasphemer 257. 2
śentu
         granary 37. 6
śenti
          heron 182. 11
śenti
          0 a garment 347. 13
śenti
          evil deeds 266. 12; 267. 4
śentet
        a tree with thick foliage 247. 8, 9
śentet
         śen-θà
Śen\thetait \begin{cases} \begin{cases} 0 & 3 \\ 0 & 3 \end{cases} \end{cases} name of a goddess 326. 5
       a proper name 426. 7
Śerem
         little 42. 4
śerat
```

```
śereriu 🚍 🖺 🦫 🕯 lesser gods 243. 6; 301. 11
śererau 🔀 🌓 🔊 helpless ones 225. 3
serseru breaths 511. 4
          little 10. 11
śert
sertet what is of no value 236. 3_
         nostrils 126. 5; 128. 8; 129. 1, 9; 178.

7; 436. 6; 451. 11; 456. 10, 14;

468. 9; 484. 14;
śert
         grain 454. 9
śert
          cake 464. 16; 494. 14
śert
to follow 12. 16; 62. 9; 190. 12; 229.
2; 279. 3, 4; 286. 5, 6; 303. 4; 313.
8; 330. 15; 363. 12; 371. 11; 388.
11; 422. 5; 439. 1; 485. 14; 487.
śes
    12; 512. 6; 513. 6; 514. 3; 516. 10
433. 11; A ...... 468. 2; A ..... 468. 9; A ..... 5 63. 12; A ..... 5 103.
```

śes

śes

śeta

turtle 181. 6

```
to be hidden, to hide, hidden
śeta
            one or thing, 38. 5; 45. 8; 370. 2; 371.
15; 374. 3; 474. 12; 481.
8; hidden goddess 429. 11;
śetai
śetat
                                           hidden one 359. 14; 425. 14
              hidden place 135. 2; 254. 11; 325.
śetait
             □ hidden city 256. 6
śetait
     hidden things, mysteries, secret things or persons or places 20. 6; 33. 4; 34. 12; 46. 1; 137. 12; 143. 11; 145. 15; 169. 15; 174. 9; 187. 8; 199. 13; 270. 1, 7; 271. 9; 274. 10; 280. 6; 285. 5; 290. 10; 309. 6; 310. 1, 2; 349. 12; 359. 7; 482. 3; 497. 3;
     * 428. 5; hidden of 195. 15; of 196. 15; of 146. 7, 16; 320. 3; 331. 14; of 6 418. 12;
     475. 3
Śetau-ā 🔄 🖺 | a proper name 427. 5, 8
Śetet-pet □□□□ a proper name 468. 1
Śeta-ḥra 🔲 🖟 🖟 🕯 a proper name 299. 10
             śet
sețentet © 0 bound, tied 89. 12
             hidden place (?) 37. 12
śeθit
```

ightharpoonup K.

```
k
                  thee, thou, thy 1. 6; 2. 6; 4. 1, 5; and see
      passim.
      k with sign of dual thy two hands 85. 6; and see 92. 11; 370. 13; 373. 1; 386. 9; 387. 12;
k
      436. 3, 12; 437. 10; 438. 1; 446. 6, 8; 447. 8, 11, 13; 448.
      5, 6, 9, 10; 449. 5, 13
                 to call, to proclaim, to cry out 29.
2; 184. 5; 194. 3; 197. 6, 7; 270.
1; 272. 11; 315. 4;
ka
kai
      384. 10, 15
                 shouts, acclamations 329. 13
kaiu
      verily, prithee 147. 15; 148. 1, 2; 197. 3; 198. 13; 212. 14; 213. 6; 234. 15; 399. 11
ka
      bull 125. 2; 153. 14; 169. 10; 173. 5; 217. 7; 228. 14, 15; 230. 6, 7; 325. 13; 360. 7; 363. 8, 16; 375. 12; 397. 16; 405. 13; 413. 1; 493. divine bull 254. 6; plur. 232. 7
ka
Ka Amentet Bull of Amentet, a name of Osiris 18. 8; 133. 6; 482. 5; 483. 1
     red bull 333. 7
Ka-ur
```

ki another, the other 5. 12; 256. 13; $\frac{1}{2}$

the one . . . the other 54. 14, 16; 55. 1; 97. 13; 346. 15, 16; 347. 1, 2; 413. 4, 5; 417. 3; $\frac{1}{2}$ another person 60. 3; 495. 13; $\frac{1}{2}$ another chapter 27. 3; 31. 9; 83. 1; 278. 11; 294. 15; 295. 16; 415. 3; $\frac{1}{2}$ another person 497. 9; $\frac{1}{2}$ another time 134. 11; 142. 10

another reading, a variant 22. 2, 9; 52.

1, 7, 16; 53. 4, 6, 15, 16; 54. 15, 16;
55. 7, 13; 56. 2; 57. 2, 7; 58. 13;
59. 6, 7; 61. 1; 62. 5, 6, 9, 10; 63.

1, 2; 64. 12, 13, 14; 68. 2; 69. 3, 5; 79. 8; 98. 8; 101. 6;
129. 1; 131. 9; 152. 15; 155. 5; 197. 2; 217. 8; 242. 7;

```
294. 16; 315. 4; 323. 9; 324. 13; 339. 12, 16; 340. 3;
   346. 14, 15; 502. 9; 512. 13
       a hidden place 383. 9
kep
      to hide 310. 3; compound-
strong 237. 10, 11; seized 414. 11
kefa
      to carry away, to remove, to strip off from, to put off, to
kefa
   clothe (?) 68. 10; 133. 11; 154. 10; 165. 16; 247. 16; 251.
   348. I
Kemkem  name of a god 163.6
       to speak evil 254. 3
Kenemet name of a city 257. 13
kenemet inight, darkness 257. 1
Kenemti one of the forty-two assessors 257. I
    night 446. 1; 448. 1
kenhu
Kenset Nubia 412. 15
    a proper name = 106. 15
Ker
kerit habitation, abode 136. 11
```

```
Kehkehet \bigcirc \bigcirc \bigcirc \bigcirc \bigcirc a proper name 163. 8
                                                   kes
                                                   homage 46. 9; 164. 15; 188. 14
kesu
Kesemu-enenet

| A class divine beings | 172 | 172 | 172 | 172 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 1
                                        darkness, night 24. 8; 30. 16; 66.

1; 85. 5; 119. 10; 165. 16;

169. 12; 176. 7, 10; 177. 8, 9,

10, 14, 15; 185. 3; 236. 12;

245. 6; 271. 5; 274. 7; 392. 7;
keku
                    another 34. 4; 316. 13; 407. 10, 11
ket
                                                   abode, habitation 423. 6
ketuit
                                                weapons, knives 62. 15; 63. 5
ketut
                   χu × other or various things 459. 9; 506.
keteyu
                                                little, bad 42. 3
ketet
```

⊿ **Q**.

```
△ ground (?) 158. 2
qa
          to be high, exalted, height 13. 10; 100.

1; 163. 9; 169. 2, 4; 173. 1; 176.

1; 184. 14; 193. 16; 217. 3; 221.

15; 282. 12; 312. 2; 334. 11; 337.

9; 338. 5; 339. 13; 350. 1; 367.
qa
    15; 369. 1; 373. 7; 473. 14; 477. 3; 483. 16; 486. 16; 

with 31 352. 5; 
exalted one
    185. 9; A exalted 471. 14; A doubly high
    381. 6; A height of heaven 182. 17; A
    lord or high of voice 258. 6, 13; 354. 5;
    ..... 1 most terrible 378.9; △ 1 most terrible 378.9; △
    exalted of station 262. 3; A god with high plumes 408. 6
Qa-ha-hetep △ 🎧 🖟 🗆 🖟 a proper name 373. 5,8
Qa-hrà 🗸 🖟 a proper name 484. 1
          to putrefy 139.6; 144.6
qaa
```

```
Qefennu 2 5 name of a city 321. 9; 323. 16
qeftennu 2 5 A ape, Ape 116. 4, 7; 397. 3
     to make an end of, to finish 10. 11; 42. 5, 6; 148. 4; 469. 9; 470. 2
qem
             black 231. 11; 232. 1; 445. 16; 462. 4; 494. 11; 502. 12; strong (?) 236. 1
qem
qemt
            name of a city and lake 136.

1; 145. 2; 188. 14; 247. 12
             to find, to discover 3. 7; 60. 2; 68.
4; 92. 16; 97. 3; 108. 3; 115.
4; 141. 9; 176. 14; 189. 8; 190.
2; 204. 15; 229. 8; 233. 11, 13;
qem
     248. 2; 285. 6; 309. 13; 348. 5; 406. 9, 14; A a find
    234. 2; 263. 11; A 466. 9; A 5, A 6, 145. 12; www of found 16. 3; 21. 14; 96. 16; 140. 13; 145. 12;
    273. 11; 288. 15; 352. 5; 487. 13; A
    found 309. 12
Qem-hrau A a class of divine beings 130. 2
qemqem v to discover 233. 8
             evil one, evil 29. 12
qemtu
            to create, to fashion, to form

12. 4; 48. 8; 278. 3; 326.

16; 343. 7; 346. 3; 404. 9;
qema
    442. 9, 14; 455. 10; 484. 3; 487. 2; 515. 7
```

4. 4. 2. 1 (2. 1) (

to create, to fashion, to form, to produce, form, qualities, creator, created thing 1. 6; 7. 9; 9. 2 (bis); 51. 12, 14; 68. 12; 87. 16; 90. 14; 115. 13; 165. 13; 167. 6, 9, 15; 174. 4; 184. 4, 13; 185. 3, 12; 224. 16; 246. 10; 264. 1; 279.

Qemamu

qemā

to praise 210. 12;
a singer 489. 9

qemā

with south 12. 13;
with southern 97. 1

qemā

qemā

to praise 210. 12;
in a singer 489. 9

qemā

south, south land 141. 7; 278. 14;

qemā ta

south, south land 141. 7; 278. 14;

qemā ta

southern stones 164. 11; 353. 13;

qemāt

land

South and North 298. 8

Qemāt goddess of the South (?) 40. 12

qemḥ 🕅 🖟 🐧 🖘 to see, sight 439. 7; 481. 16

qemhet A eye 155. 12

Qemhusu A 1 12

 Qetu
 Image: Section of the artist of draughtsman 274.

 I, 15; 275. 8; 276. 4

 Qet
 Of orbit 236. 12

 Qet
 Of orbit 236. 12

 Inc. 11
 Character, disposition 249. 13; 467. 1; Of orbit 236. 12

 Inc. 11
 With of orbit 236. 12

 Qet
 Of orbit 236. 12

 Inc. 11
 With orbit 249. 13; 467. 1; Of orbit 236. 13

 Inc. 11
 Inc. 11

 Qete
 Of orbit 236. 12

 Inc. 11
 Inc. 11

 Inc. 11
 Inc. 11

 Inc. 12
 Inc. 12

 Inc. 11
 Inc. 12

 Inc. 12
 Inc. 13

 Inc. 13
 Inc. 14

 Inc. 14
 Inc. 15

 Inc. 15
 Inc. 16

 Inc. 16
 Inc. 16

 Inc. 16
 Inc. 16

 Inc. 17
 Inc. 16

 Inc. 17
 Inc. 17

 Inc. 18
 Inc. 17

 Inc. 18
 Inc. 18

 Inc. 18
 Inc. 18

₩ K

To go forward 214. 7 ₩ dung 99. 7 □ caverns (?) 506. 11 kaui(?) in name of a place or lake 255. 11; var. □ lake 89. 6 kai △ to depart from 90. 13 kab □ □ □ eyelashes 446. 7 kabti □ \$ \$ \$ ape 296. 7, 16; plur. □ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ ķafu kast a claw 417. 6 ķat Thoughts, meditations 92. 6 ķatu

```
₩ 6 to surround 397. 5
kuat
         □ name of a god 205. I
Keb
         □ great deep 359. 14
ķeb
         To cast an evil glance at (?) 372.14
keba
         Chamber 400. 15
keba
         weak, feeble 29. 9, 11
ken
kenen
         attle 154. 14
ķenu
   Ķen-ur
         △ decrees 92. 12
kennut
Kenken-ur 🖾 🖾 🔙 name of a god 126. 6; 127. 11
         slit 103. 11
ķent
         ker
         ™ moreover 243. 6
ķer
         to be silent 114. 5; 225. 15; 244. 10; 265.
ker
   14; 373. 11; 🔬 🐧 166. 3; 293. 1
       lie, falsehood 15. 14; 17. 6; 70. 3;

39. 4, 10; 67. 4; 96. 9; 253. 13;

8; 269. 11; 467. 13; craft, fraud 488. 8; 490. 5;
ker
```

possessions 97. 15

a name of a city 507. 12

 kerh
 Imight, darkness 42.5; 53.8; 59.

 11; 60. 12; 61. 4, 15; 62. 1;

 71. 7; 72. 1, 10, 13; 73. 10;

 74. 8; 75. 11; 76. 4; 78. 3;

 79. 2; 81. 8; 82. 2; 83. 4, 5,

 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; 84. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7,

 8, 9; 85. 9; 88. 11; 128. 4;

 158. 6; 192. 8; 228. 11; 236.

 4; 262. 14; 286. 7; 304. 2;

 315. 8; 330. 4; 338. 7; 343.

 night, darkness 42. 5; 53. 8; 59.

6; 356. 4; 366. 1; 391. 15; 439. 14; 441. 12; 456. 12; 466. 6; 467. 14; 492. 4; 497. 2; 506. 1; 508. 11; plur. 159. 1 (bis)

Kerśer, Kerāśer a proper name 508. 4, 8, 12; 509. 4, 13; 510. 15; 511. 15; 512. 3, 10, 15; 513. 12; 514. 2, 5, 15; 515. 2, 4, 6, 8, 11, 13, 15; 516. 1

but, moreover 55. 2, 6, 11; 56. 12; 58. 15; 59. 2, 14; 60. 6; 61. 2, 4, 15; 141. 3; 143. 5; 145. 11; 280. 8; 421. 13; 457. 15; 458. 8, 11, 14; 459. 1, 2, 3, 6, 12, 16; <u>△</u> == 137. 5

□ weak, helpless, humble, pained 215.3; 359. 6; □ 106. 1

place, side, footprint of, half 7. 11; 15. 15;

keś pool, lake 144. 8

□ **T.**

```
م, مراً thy 136. 16; 334. 10, 11; 336. 4; 337. 10;
    the 326. 7; 409. 9; 410. 8; 411. 7, 9; 412. 8, 15; 413. 5; 414. 4; 416. 14; Albana his 411. 12
ta
        to burn, flame, fire, hot, angry 256. 2; 305. 12, 14; 306. 2; 313. 1; 345. 3; 430. 6
ta
Ta-ref of the forty-two assessors 256. 10, 15
        emanation, part of 416. 13; plur. 413. 3
tát
        the earth, world, land, country 1. 13; 61. 6; 63.
ta
    10; 67. 9, 10; 334. 2; 375. 6; 388. 8, 14; 389. 11; 436.
    13; 440. 16; 461. 10; 474. 3; 488. 10; 489. 16; 517. 3;
    324. 6; James union with earth, i. e. burial
    the two lands of Egypt, the world

6. 15; 65.7, 10; 78. 1; 122. 15;

314. 3; 319. 1; 369. 14; 438. 14;

442. 15; 461. 2; 481. 1; 485. 3;
```

488. 14; 506. 13

```
the world, all countries 2. 11; 9.

1, 12; 10. 6; 155. 7; 263. 6;

323. 7; 325. 1; 453. 9
taiu
taiu Akert  the regions of the underworld
   14. 6
           the holy land, i. e., the underworld
ta āb
   456. 9
         the land of life, i. e., the grave
ta ānytet
   323. 10
           == S name of a city 109. 1
Ta-ur
!a en Manu For www book land of the setting sun 2. 12
ta en Maāt > land of law 413. 8
!a en maātχeru 📨 ····· land of triumph 3. 10
   merà aland of the inundation, i. e., Egypt
           | land of the north, i. e., Delta | 321. 12; 324. 5; 326. | 14; 453. 6
Ta meḥt
Ta-mes-fetta = "land which bringeth forth eter-
   nity" 315. 14
           ₹ ..... 3I5. 8
a nefer
           name of place or region 25. 9
anenet
        land of everlasting 41.5; 399.7
a neheh
aiu nu neteru = 0 lands of the gods 41. 14
```

```
Ta-remu Fig. 234. 3, 6
taui Rexti 

\[ \begin{array}{c} \begin{
taiu Rexti
                                   land of Kharu birds 221.5
ta yaru
land of the lake, i. e., Fayyûm
 Ta-śe
                                     the hidden land 85. 14
ta-śeta
                                       Nubia 412. 15; 416. 3
 Ta-kenset
                                     land of coolness 131.8
ta-qebh
                                      a land of the south 324. 4; 326. 14
ta qemā
                                          > ★ land of the underworld 434.2
ta ţuat
                                        the holy land 14.8; 22.15; 39.
             4; 44. 3; 348. 16; 365. 14; 383. 16; 428. 11; 431. 12;
             452. 2; 476. 3; 479. 14; 482. 4; 484. 8, 14; 488. 7; 490.
              10; 512. 14
ta en tetta sem www a land of everlasting, i. e., the grave
             41. 6
                                                                        bread, cakes 14. 12; 21. 1, 2; 70. 4, 9;
                                       bread, cakes 14. 12; 21. 1, 2; 70. 4, 9;

124. 4, 5; 151. 7; 154. 13; 179. 7;

214. 14; 231. 3; 244. 3; 245. 3;

307. 13; 312. 6; 363. 9, 11, 16; 364.

7; 365. 1; 366. 6; 424. 2; 426. 2;
tau
                                                                           436. 5; 449. 3; 454. 7; 455. 16;
```

463. 16; 464. 6; 465. 2; 466. 8;

```
477. 15; 493. 4; 494. 10; 495. 6; 510. 3; 514. 13; 516. 6;
   cakes of fine flour 317.5; \bigcap_{i=1}^{n} \bigwedge_{j=1}^{n} \bigwedge_{j=1}^{n} white bread 333.
   Tau-enenet and name of a place 66. 16; 67. 7, 8,
  11; 322. 4
tau-atutu (?) a kind of wood 337. 5
           Osiris 322. 2; 325. 1
Tai
Taiti
           sail, awning 206. 5
tait
          name of a goddess 180. 4;
Tait
           a fiend 418. 1
tar
          to dip in water 229.6
tahenen
Ta-her-sta-nef  a proper name 13. 16
          name of a god 1. 13; 47. 1;
Tatunen
Taθunen
          a, a thee, thou 1. 8, 9; 2. 4; 5. 6; 7. 8; 23.
   16; 30. 15; 40. 11; 129. 14; 192. 8; 266. 4, 6; 439. 6;
   448. 10; 478. 16; 479. 4; 487. 4, 9; and see passim.
          to adore 406. 5
tua
          △ $\frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{2} \text{ I 63. 5, 12; 98. 9; 160. 5; 394. 4}
tuå
```

tu

3; 105. 7; 124. 4; 130. 15; 131. 1; 154. 11; 261. 15; 297. 1; 301. 2; 315. 7; 367. 14; 437. 5, 14; 508. 9

tui

□ 106. 8

tuf his 20. 10; and see passim.

tuni \triangle we, you (?) 496. 3

thou 248. 15; 508. 10; and see passim.

tuk □ □ □ □ apparel 440. 4

type, form, image, statue, similitude 57.8; tut 63. 16; 64. 1; 77. 2; 112. 1; 178. 12; 196. 6; 226. 5; 239. 9; 245. 13; 284. 12; 289. 8; 291. 4, 6; 294. 6; 298. 4; 299. 15; 309. 2; 312. 1; 314. 17; 333. 3; 338. 7; 339. 12; 395. 12; 413. 15; 414. 1; 420. 3, 6, 9; 438. 10; 444. 10; 468. 4; plur. 420. 10; e as, like 380. 12; 478. 8

tut as 2 2 1 behold 128. 11; 272. 13; 275. 13; 289. 8; 367. 6; 372. 3; 461. 15; 464. 5

tiu (?) adorers 422. 4

```
you 114. 14; 231. 4; 394. 9; 396. 2, 5, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16; 397. 2, 4, 6
           in time (?) 180. 15
tit
            tebu
           sandals 123. 10; 214. 14; 244. 3; 438.

1; 448. 8; 494. 4; 495. 3
teb
tebi
tebt
           name of a city 185. 10; 258. 3
 Tebu
Tebti
           م 198. 7
tebu
           ച്ച ∧ to walk 138. 11
tebteb
            name of a cow 336. 15
Tepa
            ☐ \& to snuff the air 37. 1; 38. 1
tepå
            cavern, den, dwelling 39.6; 49.14; 119.
tephet
     9; 148. 16; 149. 2; 168. 6; 256. 8, 14; 258. 16; 259. 1; 357. 10; 433. 3; 489. 4; plur. 489. 4; plur. 19. 13; 92. 13; 149. 13, 14; 171. 12; 172. 2; 210. 10
           father 65. 9; 77. 11, 14; 98. 10;
119. 15; 276. 15; 277. 3; 285. 8;
291. 10; 317. 15; 347. 3, 4; 405.
tef
                 5; 461. 10; 485. 10; 503. 10, 11
            * that 186. 5
tefa
         a goddess 15. 5; 60. 10; 71. 12; 237. 15;
     279. 3; 294. 4; 302. 2; 318. 8; 437. 3; 443. 9
```

```
temam 5 1 to be complete 25. 4; 245. 9
temamu Ship | stations 478. 3
temaāu(?) $\frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{2} \text{ wind 44. 13}
tem

| 11; 90. 8; 91. 13; 93. 3, 12;
| 94. 17; 95. 15; 101. 3, 10; 116. 17; 119. 8; 120. 5, 13; 124. 17; 132. 3; 133. 5; 145. 6; 147. 11; 148. 2; 183. 16; 192. 11, 12; 193. 15; 197. 11; 198.
                               not, without 5. 10; 28. 3; 29.
temem
                                15; 236. 14; 365. 5; 373. 10;
     374. 9, 11; 378. 7, 12; 399. 2; 400. 7; 410. 16; 418. 7;
     438. 1; 457. 9; 460. 13; 482. 16; 492. 7, 8; 501. 3, 14;
     505. 16; 506. 1
    em to be whole, complete, entire 5. 11;
temem
          to end 30.9; 135. 16; wholly
113. 5; 150. 16; 242. 7;
399. 16; 400. 3; 419. 5;
tem
    Tem ( 12, 21, 12)
                                          the god Tem or Temu
                                            4. L; 5. 15; 8. 14;
                                           15. 5; 27. 4; 29.
                                           11; 32. 12; 45. 11;
                                           51. 5, 16; 53. 16;
                                           54. 4; 55. 8, 14; 56.
                                            5; 67. 12, 16; 71.
                                            11; 77. 11; 86. 117;
                                            92. 12; 99. 12; 103.
     1; 104. 7, 11; 107. 6; 110. 12; 128. 13; 145. 3; 154. 3;
     160. 15; 167. 9; 173. 8; 174. 4; 180. 6, 8; 192. 7; 197.
```

```
8; 198. 14; 207. 14; 220. 13; 238. 14; 242. 15; 287. 7; 294. 4; 302. 4; 314. 15; 318. 6; 325. 13; 347. 6; 367. 9; 382. 13; 391. 11; 399. 8; 406. 11; 413. 6; 443. 8; 455. 12; 456. 2; 457. 16; 458. 7, 14; 459. 1, 4; 471. 6; 472. 6; 477. 5; 484. 13; 485. 8; 496. 14; 509. 8;
```

Tem-Keperá 🚉 🛱 🗢 🖟 Tem-Kheperá 87. 6

tememu parts of a net 393. 10

temu | mortals 2. 1; 6. 3; 8. 8; 33.

tememu | mortals 2. 1; 6. 3; 8. 8; 33.

11; 176. 1; 350. 9; 369.

14; 438. 14; 482. 13

Temem-reu a proper name 392. 15

Tem-sep one of the forty-two assessors

temt

sledge 38. 14; 210. 12

ten ____ this 23. 5; 155. 11, 14; 225. 7; 346. 14; 410. 6; 414. 10; 461. 15; 503. 17; 504. 15

Teni This 74. 3; \$\int\(\hat{8} \) 215. 2

Tenait god of light (?) 174. 11 teni what manner of: 124.0,
129.14; to distinguish,
to discern, to declare
74.2; 84.3; 88.11;
109.3; 114.12; 172.
1; 241.19; 309.2; tennut ~ Do 13, 14; 492. 16; 494. 14, 16; 495. 9 to be or become great, magnify, to increase, to enlarge, manifold 9. 12; 115. 5; 161. 1; 167. 11; 168. 1; 203. 4; 338. 6; 352. 7; 459. 11; 460. 1 ten teni 一点を展り tennu tentu (?) | | those who cry, to cry out 341.4; 354.4 Λ to turn back 439. 15 tenem Tenemit 2 2 2 a proper name 437. 2 then 129. 14; 138. 15; 143. 15; 241. 18; tra 495. 12; 503. 9; 506. 3; 507. 5 6, 7; 115. 4; 116. 3; 234. 1; 251. 10; 288. 4; 437. 11; plur. trå \bigcirc , \bigcirc , \bigcirc , \bigcirc , \bigcirc , \bigcirc , the two seasons, *i. e.*, morn and eve trà-ui 1.9; 9.5; 21.2; 36.2,6 the northern and southern heavens 4. 5 teriti to advance against, to attack 251. 12, 15, 16; 254. 4; 255. 12; 257. 7, 13; 342. 7; 411. 5; 414. 11 teh teha

```
tehenen to adore 5. 11
```

Teḥuti-Ḥāpi 🏚 🎆 🔠 🧎 Thoth-Ḥapi 132. 11

Teḥutit

the Thoth festival 497. I

tiḥţut

offerings 495. 1

texni

hidden 418. 7

textex to shake out the hair 68. 5; 69. 6

teś

to depart, way, passage 27. 16; 248.

Teśteś

a name of Osiris 19. 12

tekem to approach 165. 15

Tekem and name of a god 160.8

tekau

teka

to burn, blaze, fire, spark, flame
303. 10, 13, 14, 15; 304. 2; 307.
9, 11; 308. 3, 9; 309. 1; 311. 5;
312. 13; 313. 1; 383. 13; 438. 16

teken

A to enter, to go in 130. 1; 141. 16; 146. 1;

211. 9; 246. 12; 312. 5; 373. 10; 374. 12; 378. 12; 438. 5;

109. 14

tekennu

The hose who go in 135. 13; 171. 3

tektek

A to pass by 233. 14

tekas

The hose who no 108. 6

tetbu

to smear 311. 9

Ţ.

△ ↑ to pass away 120.8 ţa emission 106. 10 ţa to pollute oneself 250. 14; tata 255. 8, 15 name of a garment 180.4 taau restraint 94. 2 ţaår Taśenatit mother of Kerasher 508. 4, 8; 509. 1, 4, 14; 510. 15; 511. 16; 512. 4, 10, 16; 513. 12; 514. 3, 6, 15; 515. 2, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 16; 516. 2 to give, to grant, to allow, to set, to place, to ascribe 1.9; 21.2; 33.7;
41.11; 43.3; 61.10; 62.2; 65.12;
80.14; 69.1; 97.12; 108.1; 130.
16; 131.10; 134.12; 142.10; 184. ţā tātā ţāţāu 11; 191. 8; 192. 15, 16; 194. 1; 213. 10; 222. 15; 223. 1; **292.** 6; **307.** 8; **336.** 1; **364.** 6; **365.** 1; **374.** 5; **379.** 8; 392. 8; 402. 14; 424. 14; 437. 9; 452. 7; 474. 1; 475. 5; 481. 6, 7, 489. 15; placing 147. 4; giving, a gift 379. 14; 380. 1; and given 3. 7; 4. 9; 14. 12; 93. 6; 337. 10; 477. 15; as an auxiliary verb see passim.

```
givers 1. 13; 21. 1; 47. 13; 57. 15;
58. 10; 66. 9; 217. 16; 231. 15;
269. 8; 272. 5; 320. 4, 5, 6; 310.
10; 311. 3, 11; 363. 9, 16
ţāţāiu
to put in fear 389. 6; 511. 7; 424. 5;
ţā
              → 6 ← 409. 6, 8, 11
tā ḥef . ∫ c white loaf or cake 317. 5, 6
               iu $\sim_{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\tint{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\tint{\tint{\text{\text{\tint{\tint{\tint{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\tint{\tint{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\tint{\tint{\text{\tint{\tint{\tint{\text{\text{\text{\text{\tint{\tint{\tint{\tint{\tint{\tint{\tint{\text{\tint{\tint{\tint{\tint{\tint{\tint{\tint{\tint{\tint{\tint{\tint{\tint{\tint{\til\tint{\text{\text{\tint{\text{\text{\tint{\tint{\text{\tint{\tint{\text{\tint{\tint{\text{\text{\text{\tint{\text{\tint{\tint{\tint{\text{\tint{\tint{\tint{\tint{\tint{\tint{\tint{\tint{\tint{\tint{\tint{\tint{\tint{\tint{\tint{\tint{\tint{\tint{\tint{\tint{\tint{\tint{\tint{\tint{\tint{\tint{\tint{\tint{\tint{\tint{\tint{\tint{\tiin\tert{\tint{\tint{\tiint{\tiint{\tiin\tint{\tiin{\tiin\tint{\tiint{\tiin\tint{\tiint{\tint{\tiint{\tiin\tint{\tin
 Ţāţāu
                                 to put forth the hand 429. 8
 tu ā
                                 evil, evil thing, sin, fault, wickedness, to do evil, sinner 34. 15; 38. 14; 107.
 ţu
 tut
               3; 114.9; 115.7; 153.3,5; 182.8; 197.2,11; 198.16;
               216. 13, 14; 300. 5; 359. 15; 365. 8; 401. 1; 404. 7; 437. 3; 506. 9; 516. 2; plur.
               8; 58. 1, 15; 76. 15; 91. 1; 116. 4; 175. 3; 185. 14; 187.
               3, 4; 196. 1, 2; 198. 5; 203. 3; 249. 12; 260. 13; 269. 12,
               13; 270. 4, 6; 271. 10; 273. 11; 274. 9; 365. 9, 10; 426.
               7; 432. 9; 443. 17; 444. 2; 453. 1; 468. 3; 477. 1, 2, 14;
               478. 9; 483. 8; 484. 16; I \( \sigma \) \( \sigma \) 252. 7
                                  the evil one 44. 11
```

name of a rudder 242. 2 mountain 7. 15; 164. 13; 218. 12; 219. 1, 2, 5; 285. 7; 310. 12; 466. 16; plur. $\begin{array}{c}
\searrow \\ \searrow \\ \searrow
\end{array}$ 36. 14; 485. 12; 497. 4; \sim 1 \sim 369. 15; 370. 2; Tu-en-baχa mountain of the sunrise 496. 7 Tu-en-Neter-χert mountain in the underworld 370. 3; 430. 13 Tu-tef 2 98. 1 ll five 221. 15; 317. 6, 7; 464. 6; 487. 4; 전 요 ţua fifth 337. 7; 351. 10; 360. 12 ***\$**⊙, ***\$**\$ ţuau * M = tuat * 11, * 1 ţua * [] , * [*31,39 * 1 C 19 tua tuau - A A A A - A B * 11 ţua

dawn, daybreak, morning, today, to-morrow morning 4. 3; 5. 5; 10. 15; 40. 3; 41. 11; 42. 10; 52. 3, 4; 57. 8; 80. 15; 134. 11; 284. 5; 440. 3; 481. 16; 486. 15 to praise, to worship, to adore 1.3; 3.3, 13; 6. 13; 11. 3; 34. 1; 35. 9,

12; 36. 12; 37. 10; 39. 14; 107. 15; 140. 1; 147. 6; 177. 10; 193. 16; 210. 13; 222. 12; **242**. 11; **246**. 6; **270**. 13; 273. 16; 274. 8; 281. 1; 294. 9; 348. 16; 358. 8; 384. 2; 409. 3;

```
425. 9; 442. 3; 447. 15; 448. 2; 452. 4; 470. 9; 476. 1;
    479. 4; 486. 15; * 295. 11; * 240. 13;
    praises 7. 13; * praisers 430. 2; * ]
   with 33. 12; 242. 9
235. 4; 319. 5; 326. 9; 385. 5; 505. 4
                                the underworld 11. 12; 14. 12;
      * A B 23. 13; 31. 14; 37. 13; 45. 9; 70. 14; 85. 16; 94. 10; 109. 2; 135. 13; 138. 2; 165. 14; 166. 8, 16; 167. 7; 168. 4; 170. 5; 171. 2, 15; 178. 16;
    ut * 190. 5; 259. 16; 271. 2; 275. 10; 285. 5; 308. 14; 310. 1 (bis); 315. 2; 317. 15; 333.
Tuaut
    3; 365. 4, 13, 15; 414. 7; 420. 11; 424. 6; 425. 14; 427.
    2; 429. 13; 430. 10; 432. 14; 433. 1; 455. 9; 471. 10;
    472. 5; 473. 10; 474. 9, 13; 475. 1; 477. 6; 497. 3; 502.
    beings of the Tuat 22.9; 134.13; 319. 16; 320. 1, 3; 470. 10
             decision, sentence 261. 12
tuatu (?)
tun

to lift up or stretch out the legs
32.7; 89. 13, 14; 195. 3; 436. 3

Tun-peḥti

\[
\text{Tun-peḥti} \times \text{A} = \text{N} \text{D} \text{porter of the second Arit 327. 15}
                > $ . . . . . . . 507. 14
```

tep upon 2. 14; 7. 13; 51. 4; 68. 8; 140. 11, 12; 142. 16; 145. 10; 147. 7; 313. 3; 371. 1; 2 \(\text{\bar one upon} \) \(\text{136. 6} \)

tep, tepi , w first 24. 5; 34. 11; 122. 1; 150. 7; 315. 10; 327. 11; 334. 9; 349. 14; 358. 3, 7; 367. 3; original state 483. 3

tep-ā straightway 105. 16; 139. 3; 201. 15; 282. 1

```
to cut 106. 12
en
   to place 456. 11
en
Tená name of a god 136.9
to separate, be separated 211. 3, 4; to breach
tenát bank of a canal 251. 10
   name of a festival 20. 4
enat
tenà name of a chamber (?) 10.3
'enau  lot, part 85. 7
eni vessel 130. 8
   to gnaw, to separate 102. 5
enb!
Tenpu  a proper name 101. 6
'enem worms 411. 4
pair of wings 164. 11; 413. 14;
   weights 390. 13; 391. 8; 396. 15; with
  A 394. 5
ent abode 114. 3
tent slaughterer 62. 3
```

```
en ______ might, valour, mighty one 21. 9; 181. 14; 343. 13; 355. 16
tenten
           to destroy, to put away 20. 1; 27. 17; 54.
ter
    4; 58. 1; 65. 12; 76. 15 (bis); 80. 7; 154. 7; 160. 11;
    175. 1; 187. 2; 191. 5; 201. 6; 225. 2; 242. 16; 270. 4;
    280. 12, 13; 286. 9; 306. 7, 15; 312. 16; 314. 1; 316. 6,
    7; 332.2; 354.6; 359.15; 401.15; 443.17; 444.2;
    453. 1; 463. 12; 478. 9; 480. 15; 481. 14; 484. 16; 485. 2; 488. 12; 497. 6; 190. 8; 269. 12; 147. 8; 209. 3
          to offer up 437. 3; a 449. 7; 450. 7
teref wisdom, skill, cunning, understanding 386.
13; 446. 3, 4; 447. 12; 488. 14; 481. 1 (with
          brow 412. 15
           to meet with the head, to do homage

12. 1; 52. 8;  to do

homage to the earth 484. 8
tehen
           ☐ № 1 name of a place 424. 4
Tehuti \Longrightarrow \bigcirc Thoth 44. 16
          hair, skin 504. 11
ţeḥer
          vase 80. 15; 209. 13; 242. 6; 268. 9;
tes
ţesi
           to cut 66. 11; 106. 13; a smiter 346. 9
tes
    flint knife 97. 16; 200. 10 (bis); 219. 4; 253. 8; 263. 12; 341. 16; 376. 8; plur.
tes
     63. 3; 105. 9; 182. 13; 280. 6; 336. 13; 3
    448. 12; 469. 12; slaughters 354. 11
```

⇒, \ TH.

θ

thee, thou, thy 37. 14; 138. 4; 143. 2; 202. 11, 12; 205. 7; 207. 4, 6; 264. 8; 342. 2; 349. 15; 350. 3; 351.4; 403.4,5 ⇒ 38. 10; **→** 486. 11; **→** \(\hat{\chi} \) ⇒ 37. 14; ; 10. 8 \(\) with verbs \(\) \ 299. 16; 436. 15; \uparrow 36. 2; \uparrow \circlearrowleft 458. 10; 467. 1; 189. 9; 190. 3; 1 312. 15; 406. 8; the beam of the scales being exactly level 467.8; 448. 7; 264. 3; 265. 11; 267. 2; 483. 4; % 447. 7; \$\infty \infty \lambda \cdot \lambda \lambda \text{447. 4;} → \$\langle \rangle \r 85. 6; 479. 5; 479. 5; 479. 5; 47. 2; 47. 2;

θen this 129. 4; 134. 6; 152. 10; 218. 13; 220. 9; 232. 12; 249. 3; 259. 9; 260. 7; 264. 2; 265. 13; 267. 13; 286. 12; 309. 10; 334. 1; 350. 7; 351. 5; 366. 2; 370. 16; 439. 5; 496. 16; 497. 12

```
ye, you, your 34. 15; 63. 11; 90. 18; 95. 8,
 θen
            9, 10; 102. 11, 12; 107. 6, 9, 10; 115. 1, 2; 126. 12; 136.
             10; 166. 3; 171. 2, 6; 174. 8; 175. 7; 206. 8, 10, 13; 207.
            2; 222. 13; 231. 5; 259. 9, 10; 260. 1, 3; 269. 14; 280.
            5; 292. 8; 301. 15; 302. 5; 303. 5; 306. 5, 14; 307. 5;
            313. 12; 329. 8, 9; 332. 12, 13; 363. 10, 11, 12; 364. 1;
            365. 1; 367. 6, 7; 369. 11; 371. 6, 7; 372. 2, 3, 4; 375.
            7 (ter), 13; 377. 15; 378. 1; 380. 8, 11, 13; 390. 8, 9, 10, 11,
            12; 465. 11; 472. 12; 480. 1; 491. 3; 494. 8; 496. 6;
             157. 16
                            a kind of tree 466. 11
\thetaen
                            ₩ • · · · · · 505. 12
 \thetaen
                           a proper name 28. 12; 110. 11; 222.
23. 12; 386. 1; 387. 7; 444. 11; 452. 6
θena
                     worthy 187. 1
\thetaennu
to distinguish 81. 14
Oent
                          to be great, great 96. 10
\thetaen\theta
                     throne chamber. 471. 7
θenťat
                     to make to weep 256. 7, 13
\thetaerem
                           a kind of tree 128. 14
9ert
θeḥennu \ \ \tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\t
9ehennu of a country 308. 4
```

```
JF @ ----
 θes rer conversely 57. 6; 67. 14; 101. 12; 109. 12;
      135. 5; 146. 10; 192. 9, 10; 211. 3; 373. 2; 406. 6; 412.
      12; 476. 14
          a proper name 274. 10
          dog, greyhound (?) 64. 4; 136. 11;
plur. | 33. 14;
87. 10, 15; 88. 3; | 341. 11
 \thetaesem
 θekem a proper name 208. 15
           the buckle amulet 163.6; 211.15; 212.2;
     403. 3, 7
θet

(carry off 14. 5; 24. 15; 25. 5,
29. 8; 56. 11; 67. 15; 90. 8, 11;
93. 6, 12, 14; 94. 3; 97. 7; 98.
6; 103. 9; 110. 1, 4, 5; 122. 15;
146. 10; 168. 4, 9; 170. 4; 188.
12; 224. 4; 225. 16; 228. 2;
280. 3; 305. 11; 313. 1; 314.
     9; 515.9; 📆 🖺 91. 14; 92.7; 121.3; 197. 1;
     198. 4; 283. 13; 373. 15; 375. 8; 401. 15; 414. 13; 495. f1
           seizers, robbers 90. 10; 158. 8;
```

θetiu

Oet-em-āua name of a plank or peg 207. 1

 θ et θ et $\sum_{i=1}^{N} \times_{i=1}^{N}$ destroyer 415. 10

」 TCH.

what is sent forth 99. 11 ťa ťa safe, sound, in good case 5. 11; 182.
6; 407. 2; 438. 15 ťat to split, to cut through 132. 15 ťa to grasp 449. 4 ťa to set out, to go out 80. 5; 170. 14; 244. 14 ťa [살다는, 살다는 to go forth by water, to sail 3. 9; 6. ťa 8; 9. 16; 10. 9; 12. 7; 41. 9; 107. 12; 130. 1; 135. 11; 196. 11; 210.8; 247.11; 290.12; 330.4; 347.13; 395.1; 412. 16; 479. 11; 490. 14; 503. 14; 507. 10, 11; 242. 4; carried by boat 196. 16; 197. 15; 198. 3; one who sails 44. 5; 185. 6; 219. 16; 197. 9; 1 2 2 2 198. 15 Ta āat | Great Boat" 281. 6 to set out, to go forth 22.8; 441.12; 442.4, 15 ťa

```
76. 13; \[ \bigcirc \
                                             the divine chiefs of 71. 11; 78. 11;
                           81. 6; 83. 4; of \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \
                          82. 1; 83. 8; of  73. 1, 4; 79. 6; 81. 10; 83. 7; of  78. 15; of  72. 10, 11; 79. 4; 81. 8; 83. 6; of  72. 10, 13; 79. 12; 81. 12; 83. 9; of  82. 72. 1, 3; 79. 1; 81. 7; 83. 5; of
                             76. 3, 7; 79. 14; 82. 1; 83. 10; of
                           74. 10; 79. 2; 81. 15; 84. 4; of s
                           74. 16; 75. 3; 79. 8; of - - 84. 8
fatat funeral mountain 13. 12; 311. 5; 459. 12; plur.
                        11. 12; 320. 5; H
                                    city boundaries 291. 2
                                          staves 189. 15
                                            burning coals 358. 15
                                                sceptre 473; 2; plur. D 501. 11;
                              95.9
                                           to go about in search of, to pry into 266. 6; 289. 14; 404. 5; 516. 3
```

```
fortress 467. 6
ťārà
          | to count, to describe 10.6
ťebā
         | finger 312. 1; 392. 15; | two fingers 116. 5;
ťebā
    plur. | | | 56. 12; 62. 14; 90. 12; | | | 118. 20; 206. 9;
    233. 14; 382. 9; 386. 11; 387. 14; 391. 1; 401. 3; 448. 11; 492. 12; 510. 11;
1 0 a proper name 391. 2
Tebāu-en-Ḥeru-semsu )) ~~ $\frac{1}{206}$ name of the paddles of the boat 206. 9
name 303. I
                              food upon which the gods
        and the blessed dead live
         and the blessed dead live

1. 13; 22. 10; 55. 10; 126.

11; 160. 7; 208. 15; 217.

2, 15; 222. 15; 223. 9; 365.

2; 366. 6; 376. 15; 380. 11;

428. 4; 466. 11; 487. 16;

507. 2; 512. 3; 514. 14;

424. 14; 434. 14;
ťefau
    43. 12; give ye tchefa food
                     a place in the Elysian Fields 229.2;
Tefet
```

```
pupil of the eye 212. 13; 413. 2, 15; 414.
    ı; 🦳 ..... 😭 412. 13
teffef o to shed 466. 9
      a proper name 346. 14
Ten
      beam 207. 8
tenhu
       crushed 106. 13
tenten
Tenten a proper name 472. 1
     to break 34. 15
    since, whilst, when 16. 5; 59. 1; 170. 3; 197. 8, 9 (bis), 10; 207. 13; 208. 5; 306. 7, 9, 14; 307. 2; 338. 6
ter ā straightway 288. 13
    61. 7; 169. 1; 414. 12, 16; 450. 5; 485. 7; 497. 11
         since, because 458. 2
terenti
terentet since, because 189.14; 281.7, 14; 285.8; 286.8; 308.14; 334.3
         constrain 341. 6; fettered 418. 2
    fort, stronghold, place of restraint 147. 8;
219. 13, 15; 280. 11; 370. 7; 406. 11
      \longrightarrow \bigcirc \bigcirc \bigcirc \bigcirc a part of the body, heel (?) 347. 11
ferau
        Teruu
```

```
bond, restraint 134. 5; to snare 392. 13;
    394. 10; cordage 390. 5; 393. 14; 2 @ 10 fowler 391. 1
                        to make clear or plain (the ways) 165.

11; 288. 12; cleared 375.

11; to arrange in good order 290. 7
teser
                      to sanctify, holy 48.9; 119.10; 163.11;
teser
                         171. 1; 300. 5; 301. 5, 7; 312. 8; 371.
                         14; 415. 6; 433. 1, 4; 481. 9; 501. 10
tesert
                     a name of the funeral mountain 179.2;
Tesert
    holy, holy things, glories, splendours 46. 4; 163. 5; 169. 15, 16; 171. 4; 172. 5; 271. 6; with 29. 14; 272. 6;
    428. 14;
          a proper name 55. 11
         a proper name 229. 7, 13
Teser-tep 200 one of the forty-two assessors 259. 1
    body 24. 6; 66. 5; 146. 13; 161. 2; 181. 9; 185. 1; 190. 14; 314. 8; 379. 11; 388. 10; 416.
ťet
     10; 436. 4; 472. 1, 2; 492. 2; 503. 7; 511. 12; 512. 13;
    可增加的 my own body 154.6
tetta
```

fetta eternity, everlastingness 9. 13; 10. 14; 12. 3; 13. 3, 8; 29. 13; 37. 10; 39. 1; 53. 7 (bis); 70. 6, 11; 77. 13; 80. 9; 90. 11; 106. 10; 111. 10; 113. 13; 133. 2; 138. 6; 145. 5; 147. 3; 185. 2 (bis); 190. 14; 225. 16; 268. 16; 290. 5; 309. 5; 315. 13; 321. 15; 322. 1; 324. 8, 10; 362. 12; 363. 14; 364. 15; 369. 12; 375. 14; 376.

9; 378. 1; 379. 11; 380. 14; 383. 2; 385. 5, 6; 386. 6; 401. 8; 412. 7; 424. 7; 427. 2; 428. 1; 431. 11, 14; 432. 9; 433. 2; 442. 2; 444. 2; 452. 5, 12; 468. 8; 471. 2; 478. 12; 479. 4, 15; 482. 5, 12; 484. 4, 10; 486. 4; 509. 13; 514. 4; 515. 1; 517. 4;

to say 1. 5; 3. 14; 4. 13; 5. 14; 111. 5; 115.

11; 442. 15; 446. 13; 456. 7; 488. 3; 489. 11; 494. 8, 14;

495. 7, 13, 16; 503. 14; 507. 10; speech, things said

17. 1; 140. 9

tet-tu to declare, to pronounce, spoken, said 60. 14; 77. 1; 80. 10; 261. 8, 10; 310. 5, 15; 408. 16; 462. 9

fet _____ see under _____ | 52. 1, 7, 16, etc.

tet nehes __ ~~ | ~~ | megro speech 416. 2

tetfet _____ reptiles 399. 13; 400. 6, 11, 13

tethut \sum_{α} \sum_{α} a place of restraint 411. 2; 414. 14

tethu to be imprisoned 418. 2; 437. 13

tet an instrument or standard 457. 3

Words of uncertain reading.

** to say 16. 7; 19. 10, 11; 59. 16; 124. 6; 169. 3; 267.

11; 457. 16; 458. 14; 459. 1, 5; 492. 13, 16; 337. 4;

224. 7;

10.

2:

7. 1; 456. 6;

229. 3;

229. 3;

411. 9;

209. 14; 495. 14

ERRATA.



Works on Egyptology

AND

KINDRED SUBJECTS.



BY THE TRANSLATOR OF "THE BOOK OF THE DEAD."

An Egyptian Reading Book for Beginners: Being a Series of Historical, Funereal, Moral, Religious, and Mythological Texts, printed in Hieroglyphic Characters, together with a Transliteration and a complete Vocabulary. By E. A. Wallis Budge, Litt. D. (Cantab.), Keeper of the Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities in the British Museum. Demy 8vo. Price 15s. net.

Uniform with the above.

- First Steps in Egyptian. By E. Λ. Wallis Budge. Price 9s. net.
- TYLOR, J. J., Wall Drawings and Monuments of El Kab.
 Part I.: Paheri. 18 Plates. With Notes by Somers Clarke. £2 2s.
 [Other Parts in preparation].
- BUDGE, E. A. WALLIS, The Book of the Dead. The Papyrus of Ani, in the British Museum. With Translation and Transliteration. 4to, half-morocco, £1 10s.
 - Archaic Classics, Assyrian Texts. Being Extracts from the Annals of Shalmaneser II., Sennacherib, and Assur-Bani-Pal, with Philological Notes. Small 4to, 7s. 6d.
 - History of Esarhaddon. (Son of Sennacherib), King of Assyria, B.C. 681-668. Translated from the Cuneiform Inscriptions in the British Museum. Post 8vo, 10s. 6d. (Tribners Oriental Series.)
- Inscriptions in the Hieratic and Demotic Character. Folio, £1 7s. 6d.
- Egyptian Texts of the Earliest Period. From the Coffin of Amamu. 32 Coloured Plates. Folio, £2 2s.
- Fac-simile of an Egyptian Hieratic Papyrus of the Reign of Rameses III., now in the British Museum. Folio, £8.
- Photographs of the Papyrus of Nebseni, in the British Museum. Unmounted, £2 2s.; or, mounted and in portfolio, on special terms.

EGYPT EXPLORATION FUND:

MEMOIRS.

- I.—The Store City of Pithom, and the Route of the Exodus. By E. Naville. Third Edition. 1887. Out of print. Vol.
 - II.-Tanis. Part I. By W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE. Second Edition. 1888. £1 5s.
 - III .- Naukratis. Part I. By W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE. Third Edition. 1888. £1 5s.
 - IV.—Goshen, and the Shrine of Saft-el-Henneh. By E. NAVILLE. Second Edition. 1888. £1 5s.
 - V.-Tanis. Part II. Including Tell Defenneh and Tell Nebesheh. By W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE, etc. 1888. £1 5s.
 - VI.-Naukratis. Part II. By E. A. GARDNER and F. L. GRIFFITH. 1889. £1 5s.
 - VII.—The City of Divas, and the Mound of the Jew. By E. NAVILLE and F. L. GRIFFITH. 1890. £1 5s.
 - VIII.—Bubastis. By E. NAVILLE. 1891. £1 5s.
 - IX.—Two Hieroglyphic Papyri from Tania. 1891. 5s.

 - I. The Sign Papyrus. By F. L. GRIFFITH.

 II. The Geographical Papyrus. By W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE.
 - X.—The Festival Hall of Osorkon II. (Bubastis). By E. NAVILLE. 1892. £1 5s.
 - XI.—Ahnas el Medineh. By E. Naville. And The Tomb of Paheri at El Kab. By J. J. Tylob and F. L. Griffith. 1894. £1 5s.
 - " XII.—Deir el Bahari. Introductory Volume. By E. NAVILLE. 1894. £1 5s.
 - "XIII.—Temple of Dier el Bahari. By E. Naville. Part I. 1896. £1 10s.
 - Atlas of Ancient Egypt. Second Edition. Revised. Small 4to, 3s. 6d.
- LE PLONGEON, AUGUSTUS, Queen Moo and the Sphinx. Royal 8vo, £1 10s. net.
- MARIETTE, ALPHONSE, The Monuments of Upper Egypt. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.
- PATON, A. A., History of the Egyptian Revolution. From the Period of the Mamelukes to the Death of Mohammed Ali. Second Edition. 2 vols. 8vo, 7s. 6d.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY OF EGYPT:

- Memoir.—Beni Hasan. Part I. By P. E. Newberry. 1890-91. £15s. SECOND MEMOIR.—Beni Hasan. Part II. By P. E. NEWBERRY and G. W. FRASER. 1891-92. £1 5s.
- MEMOIR.—El Bersheh. Part I. By P. E. NEWBERRY. 1892-93. £1 5s. FOURTH MEMOIR.-El Bersheh. Part II. By F. L. GRIFFITH and P. E. NEWBERRY. 1893-94. £1 5s.
- MEMOIR.—Beni Hasan. Part III. By F. L. GRIFFITH. £1 5s.
- SANDWITH, F. M., Egypt as a Winter Resort. Cr. 8vo, 3s. 6d.
- London: KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & CO., Ltd.